





Please  
handle this volume  
with care.

The University of Connecticut  
Libraries, Storrs



3 9153 01070598 8

974.62/67629











F  
104  
.W7  
C75  
1930

SOME EARLY  
RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS  
OF AND RELATING TO  
THE TOWN OF  
WINDSOR CONNECTICUT  
1639-1703



HARTFORD  
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
1930

974.62

C762s

The documents here printed are among the earliest records of one of the three towns which united to form the Colony of Connecticut. That the most extended of these documents is a private record and that some of the others can hardly be designated as official records, does not lessen their interest or value. Families whose descendants are now to be found in all parts of the country, are here set down with the utmost care; the names of those who had civil rights in the young colony are given; the method of governing the new town is shown; ecclesiastical controversies are touched upon, and the taxable worldly goods of each inhabitant, with their values, are recorded.

All of these original documents have been in the possession of the Connecticut Historical Society for more than three-quarters of a century.

The data contained in the Matthew Grant record was printed in part in the "New England Historic Genealogical Register" in 1851 and was incorporated by Henry R. Stiles, M. D., into his "History of Ancient Windsor," the first edition of which was published in 1859. There is reason for believing that in compiling this work, Dr. Stiles did not compare the copy which he used with the original record. In 1905 the writer of this note made a careful copy of the record, which has been used in the present printing, and the "printer's proof" of which has been twice read with the original manuscript. The whole record is now for the first time printed all together in its original form.

Since the Matthew Grant record was here put in type, comparison has been made with another early copy, which is found to contain a few names and dates now missing in the original record and not appearing in the early copies which had been previously consulted.



In order to include these names and dates in this publication, a number of lines have been reprinted as an appendix. As there are numerous manifest errors in this copy, it is possible that caution should be used in accepting these additions. Dates now missing from the original record have also been supplied from entries made by Matthew Grant himself on the early land records of the Colony, now in the office of the Secretary of the State at Hartford. This material was published in 1898 by Edwin Stanley Welles with the title "Births Marriages and Deaths returned from Hartford, Windsor and Fairfield."

A. C . B.

# CONTENTS

---

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| MATTHEW GRANT RECORD, 1639-1681,  | I   |
| TOWN VOTES, 1641-1642,            | 103 |
| FREEMEN, 1669, 1703,              | 111 |
| CHURCH CONTROVERSY, 1669-1679,    | 123 |
| RATABLE LIST, 1686,               | 139 |
| APPENDIX TO MATTHEW GRANT RECORD, | 193 |
| INDEX,                            | 201 |



THE  
MATTHEW GRANT RECORD

USUALLY CALLED THE  
OLD CHURCH RECORD  
1639-1681

---

WITH ADDITIONS

1685-1696

1717-1740





The Matthew Grant "Old Church Record" of Windsor, so called, now in possession of the Connecticut Historical Society, remains in the paste board box in which it has been kept since its receipt by the Society in 1853. The box, now somewhat delapidated, measures 7 x 9½ x 2¾ inches, is covered with light blue paper, and on its cover is written the following probably in the hand of Dr. Sill:

"An Ancient Manuscript relating to the early Settlement of Windsor Conn Containing Births Deaths Marriages &c &c &c Deposited by Theodore Sill M. D. of Windsor Ct. Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1853 & subject to his order Found among the Papers of the late Revr<sup>d</sup> Henry A. Rowland for 40 years Pastor of the Congregational Church in Windsor

"A Copy of this Manuscript is deposited in the Town Clerks Office at Windsor Conn."

On a corner of the cover Rev. Thomas Robbins, the librarian of the Society for many years, has written, "From Dr. Theodore Sill, Windsor."

A copy made by Colonel James Loomis of Windsor as early as 1850 contains the following history of the manuscript, written by Deacon Jabez Haskell Hayden, Windsor's able historian.

"It doubtless remained his private property and in his family. There appears no evidence that it was ever passed over to the town authorities, or ever became a part of the church records. Samuel Grant, eldest son of Matthew, was among the early settlers on the east side of the river, and his descendants continued to go east as far as Ellington, and it is strong presumptive proof that this record was held in Ellington as late as 1740 when this list of deaths from 1717 to 1740 was entered, more than half a century after the death of Matthew Grant. In 1767 (?) Peletiah Birge of Windsor married Mary Grant of

Ellington, and brought his bride to the Birge Homestead, (then standing on the site of the late Roswell Miller House). After remaining there a short time they removed to Windsor Locks. About the year 1800 the Birge Homestead, then known as the Molly Birge House, was pulled down, and Oliver Ellsworth Jr. in searching among the ruins discovered this manuscript book. How came it in the Birge family? Presumably Peletiah's bride Mary Grant of Ellington brought it to Windsor, and left it at the Birge homestead, when she went to live at Pinemeadow, Windsor Locks. Fortunately the young man who found it was able to appreciate its value, and carried it to his father Chief Justice Ellsworth, who gave it to Pastor Rowland. At his death (1835) it passed into the hands of his son in law Theodore Sill, then to Col Loomis about 1840, where I found it and held it long enough to make a copy for myself, and this copy was made from mine. There is also an earlier copy made by one of the Rev. Mr. Rowlands sons, which has since come to light, and is now in the Town Clerks office in Windsor."

The manuscript itself now consists of 48 leaves measuring about  $6 \times 7\frac{3}{4}$  inches. With the exception of two leaves of records now loose from the others, and some occasional scribbling by later hands it is almost entirely in the handwriting of Matthew Grant. It seems to be made up of two parts or signatures. The first part comprising 14 leaves, seven on each side of the fold. The first six are now represented only by fragmentary stubs, some of them about one and one half inches in length, which bear no trace of writing. The seventh is fragmentary and is torn from the book, and the records upon it are in a black ink such as was used by Grant in writing the later portions of the record. The records proper seem to begin on the eighth leaf, and it is possible that the previous leaves were originally folded back so as to form the end of the manuscript; the absence of a cover making this possible. The reverse of the fourteenth leaf is only partly filled with records.

The second part consists of 38 leaves, 19 on each side of the fold. The first leaf, except for scribbling upon it, is blank. The record begins on the obverse of the second leaf. Two loose leaves contain entries in a different hand and of a later date. The water stains on

these two leaves are identical with those on the last leaf of this second part, apparently showing that they originally belonged at this end.

It is possible that the two parts were originally two distinct and separate records, and were sewed together to form one volume by Grant himself during the years when he was making out this copy. For it must be remembered that this record is only a copy begun by Grant in 1674 from an old book then full.

The paper forming the volume is very brown and is now exceedingly brittle. Many of the edges have become broken off or have worn away. The ink in some places is very faint and almost the color of the paper. The writing is old fashioned and often difficult to read.

Missing portions of the record are indicated by the insertion of brackets. Words or letters which appear in copies made more than seventy-five years ago; but which are now missing, due to the crumbling of the paper, are inserted within the brackets. Other words or letters which are not found in the early copies; but have been supplied from the general context, are further enclosed by parentheses within the brackets. The pagination has been added in brackets.



|                              |                       |                            |     |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----|
| [13                          |                       |                            | ]   |
| [                            | ] bought windfor [    |                            | ]   |
| [                            | ]er to fet down parf[ |                            | ]   |
| [                            | ]y, fuch in full com[ |                            | ]   |
| John[                        | ]                     | m <sup>r</sup> chancy      |     |
| Thom[                        | ]                     | m <sup>r</sup> Pinne       |     |
| Nath[                        | ]                     | John Gaylr sn <sup>r</sup> |     |
| Rich[                        | ]                     | Walter gaylr               |     |
| [                            | ]                     | Samuell Gaylar             |     |
| william fille                |                       | Timoty Buckland            |     |
| Samuell fille                |                       | Samuell forward            | [   |
| Nathanel cook                |                       | gorg Phelps                | r[  |
| corn[(e)]l[(iu)]s g[(i)]llet |                       | Mathew Grant               | Ab[ |
| Jonathan Gillet              |                       | Thomas Deble               |     |
| nathan Gillet                |                       | Stepen Taylar              |     |
| william Phelps               |                       | Samuell Rockwell           |     |
| Peter Brown                  |                       | Samuell Baker              |     |
| Robu[(d H)]ayward            |                       | nathanell Biffell          |     |

---

Adult parsons on lift

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Thomas Allyn                 | Timothy Phelps               |
| owen Tudor                   | Samuel wilson                |
| Jofep loomys                 | nicolas Senchon              |
| [ ] fonn Jofep               | Thomas barber                |
| John Porter sn <sup>r1</sup> |                              |
| his fonn John                |                              |
| Jofep lomiss of J.           | Jofias elefwort              |
| John moor                    | John Gaylar iun <sup>r</sup> |
| Samuel Biffell               | Jofep Phelps                 |

---

1 Probably sn<sup>r</sup>, possibly in<sup>r</sup>



|                               |                               |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| John Hagle                    | John Phelps                   |
| Josep Skiner                  | Thomas Bifell                 |
| John Drak sn <sup>r</sup>     | Samuell Grant                 |
| John Drak iun <sup>r</sup>    | Tahan Grant                   |
| Job Drak of John              | John grant                    |
| Josep Baker                   | Thomas Deble iun <sup>r</sup> |
| Samuell Barbr                 | John Strong                   |
| John Saxfton                  | Return Strong                 |
| [            ] Sanders        | Samuell Gibbes                |
| [            ] ep[    ] illet |                               |
| [            ] t              |                               |

[ 14 ]

[ ]

[ ] ne dead his Cloth<sup>1</sup> ]

[ ] t his bowells lay [ ]

[ ] a small mater . an[ ]

[ ] goe theather and h[ ]

[ ] 12 men for a Jury [ ]

[ ] John loomys . John [ ]

[ ] e . Samuell biffell . Jo[ ]

[ ] leftenant ffylar . Th[ ] m[ ]

[ ] , Jacob gibbes . Samuell gib[ ]

[ ] his hows and sawe him . and thay w[ ]

[ ] thes by m<sup>r</sup> wolcott to giue thire a[ ]

[ ] e caues of his death . and this was the [ ]

[ ] that there was an emmynent [ ]

[ ] sat by ye fyer he fell into a found [ ]

[ ] hayer his belly before ye fyer his f[ ]

<sup>1</sup> This page is so much worn that it can only be read with difficulty

[ ] me . his heed at ye fouth game<sup>1</sup> . his clo[ ]  
 [ ] burnt his flefh wonderfully . and th[ ]  
 [ ] ome hard no noyes from him .

[15 ] math[(ew Gra)nt [ ] Church [thin]gs  
 in feuerall p[ ] ickla[(rs since our)] frst setting downe here in Windfor,  
 at leaft [(since Mr)] Hewits frst coming up here vnto us . Aguft .  
 [(1639) ] And becauf the elders of the Church haue [(a record)] of  
 Church pcedings in fume things as thay [ ] wich<sup>2</sup> thay had,  
 therefore in fuch things as [(there)] be to fpeake to I fhall fett down  
 here in [the (ord)]er I can . Concerning the admifion of pe[r(fons to)]  
 full communion . I could giue a count of [(all but)] Judg there is no  
 need of fuch as are dead . and [ ] gonn from us to other places .  
 and for children that haue bin baptifed . tha[(t rem)]aine with us, I  
 fhall name in their order, and [ ]

And other that haue not made out for full co[m(munion)] onely to  
 attaine baptifme for thire childr[en ]

<sup>4</sup>I here not dune concerning br . liftenant wi[l(ton) ] did remoue  
 from Windfo Church to goe to no[rth(ampton)] to help to firther a  
 Church thear . ye beginn[ing ] march 25 . and now febury ye  
 6 . 1677 . he wa[s b(uried)] here in Windfor , he dyed ye day before:

[16 (A Lift of thofe members of the church that) were so in] Do[r-  
 chester a]nd ca[me up here] with m<sup>r</sup> [(Wareham)and ftill ar]e of us .  
 [(of men)] of women  
 [(Henry Wolc)]ott m<sup>rs</sup> Phelps

<sup>1</sup> Possibly carne[r]

<sup>2</sup> This word is crossed out in the original

<sup>4</sup> The remainder of the page is in black ink

[(William P)h]elps  
 [(John Wite)h]feld  
 [(William G)]aylard  
 [(John M)]oore  
 [(Thomas)f]ford  
 [(Humphrey Pinn)]e  
 [(Walter)fi]lar  
 [(Mathew)] Grant  
 [(Thomas)] Deble sen<sup>r</sup>  
 [(George)Ph]illups  
 [(Jonathan)] Gillet sen<sup>r</sup>  
 [(Nathan G)]illet  
 [(Richard Vore)]  
 [(Abram R)and]all  
 [(Begat Egg)e]lfton  
 [(George Phe)]lps  
  
 [(Men tha)t] ha[u] ben taken  
 [(into)] communion sinc we  
 [(cam)e h]ere, I fet them down  
 [(acc)ord]ing to ye yeare and  
 [(da)y of] ye month thay ware  
 [(ad)mi]tted and now remaine.

[(Wi)]lliam Phelps. noum . 17 . 39 .  
 [(Joh)]n Bifsell senr . may . 3 . 1640 .  
 [(John)] Loomys . octo<sup>r</sup> . 11 . 1640 .  
 [(Bene)dicts] Aluard . octo . 17 . 1641 .  
 [(Robard)Hay]ward . July . 10 . 42 .  
 [(Daniel) Clark] . June . 18 . 1643 .

Decon moors Wife  
 Ric . Vors Wife  
 Jonath . Gillets Wife  
 liftn . fillers Wife  
 Tho . Debls Wife  
 georg Phelps Wif

Womin admited here  
 M<sup>st</sup> Pinne . febu[ry] . 9 . 1639 .  
 ould wido Drake . feb . 23 . 39 .  
 M<sup>st</sup> Wolcot . Aprell . 26 . 1640 .  
 Sam . gaylars wife Apl . 27 . 45 .  
 Abr . Randals Wife . Agufst . 17 . 45 .  
 Bene Aluards Wife . Janu<sup>r</sup> . 13 . 47 .  
 the Wido . Hofkins . Apl . 9 . 48 .  
 ould m<sup>st</sup> Allyn . Agufst . 5 . 1649 .  
 nicolas Senchons Wife Jan<sup>r</sup> 22 . 49 .  
 Will . fillys wife . July . 17 . 1651 .  
 nat . Cooks Wife . agufst . 29 . 52 .  
 William Phelps Wife . mar . 11 . 54 .  
 M<sup>st</sup> . Newbery . Aprell . 1 . 1655 .  
 ye wife of John Loomys [ ] . 55 .  
 ye wife of John Drak [ ] 8 . 55 .  
 ye wife of m<sup>r</sup> . D. Clark . [ ] . 11 . 58 .  
 ye wife of Thomas ford [ ] . 30 . 60 .

[(Stephen Ta)ylar] . march . 31 . 44 . ye wife of Jofe loom[ys ] . 25 [ ]  
 [ ] ye [ wif ]e of water [(Gaylar) ]  
 [ ]

[17] of [men]

Robart W[at]fon . Janu<sup>r</sup> . 22 . 49 .

Walter Gaylar . may . 5 . 51 .

John moore ordayned

Deacon . Janu<sup>r</sup> . 11 . 1651 .

John Rockwell . July . 31 . 53 .

captn Newbery . Apl . 11 . 1658 .

Jacob Drak . Apl . 11 . 1658

Samuell Rockwel

& Jonā . gillet both . Apl . 6 . 1662 .

Peter brown and Nathanel

Cooke both . June . 22 . 1662 .

Samuell loomys . noum<sup>r</sup> . 26 . 1661 .

Samuel Marfhall . may . 3 . 1663 .

Nathanell loomys . may . 3 . 63 .

Cornelus Gillet &

timthy Bukland . Janu<sup>r</sup> . 16 . 1665 .

John Gaylar & Thomas

loomys taken in Apell . 3 . 66 .

John madefly . octobr . 7 . 1666 .

Ifack Phelps . Janury . 27 . 1666 .

m<sup>r</sup> Nathanell chancy made

publick declaration of his faith

in chriftian principles, & the

[(of women)]

ye wife of Samuel loomys . [ ]

ye wife of JohnPorter . may . 3 [(63)]

ye wife of Henry denflo . Apl . [(65)]

Thomas Allynys Wife &

return Strongs Wife &

TimothyBucklands wife . Jan<sup>r</sup> [(65)]

Henery Wolcots wife

John moors wife &

Thomas loomys wife . Aprel . [(66)]

Jacob draks wife June . 3 . [(66)]

Stephen Taylars Wife . Agu [(66)]

John Strongs wife &

fhee was baptifed . Aguf [(66)]

Jofias elefwort Wife &

Samuel Gibbfs wife . fept . [(66)]

Samuel Bakrs wife . octo . 2 [(70)]

Samul fillys wife . decmb . [(70)]

mary Saxfton & baptifed [(Apr 71)]

ye wido fox . Jun [ ]

nathanl Winchls wife . Ag [(71)]

cornelus gilletts Wife . f [(eb 71)]

ye wife of Nathane [11]

loomas feptm . 28 . 7 [(3)]

elizabeth chapman

wido taken in to church



maner of gods working one communion . Aprel . 22 . 167[(3)]  
his fowle . Janury . 12 . 1667 .

---

Samuell filly taken into  
full communion . decemb . 18 . 70 .  
Samuell fforward . octo . 8 . 71 .  
Samuell Baker . Aprell . 7 . 1672 .  
Timothy Hall . Aprell . 28 . 72 .  
Nathanell Bifsell  
m<sup>r</sup> chancy reding what  
he tok from priuat  
septem . 28 . 73 .  
william filly taken into  
church comunion . march . 8 . 1673 .  
Samuell gaylar taken into  
church<sup>1</sup> comunion . Juen . 28 . 1674 .

[18 Blank page.]

[19] A full and clear copy of this book may be seen in the town clerks  
office at Windsor (1854 . )<sup>2</sup>

[20] John Eliot  
His Book<sup>3</sup>

[21] June . 21 . 1668 . It was by a vote of the Church a[s]sented to, t[h]at  
Adult p[er]sons , be it hu[s]ban or wife, that defired to have th[eir] children  
Baptifed by m<sup>r</sup> Chancy, fhould, if thay pre[se]nt[ed] them selues to the

---

1 This word is almost illegible.

2 A modern entry in pencil.

3 Handwriting unidentified; written later than the record itself.



Elders in p<sup>i</sup>uat , and declared to the[ir] fateffaction, thire knowledg in the principles & owned th[e(ir)] fathers couinant, then there fould nothing be required of t[hem] in publick, vtill thay presented them felues for full c[om]munion .

before this time it had bin the practic to call fuch p<sup>f</sup>ons in publiqu to ftand forth and anfwer to queftions of catte[chism] propounded to them . & to owne ye church couinant .

And the time which m<sup>r</sup> warham firft begann this p<sup>a</sup>ctice was . January . 31 . 1657 . and went owne in the practic of [it] vtill . march . 19 . 1664 . which day he declared t[o the] church that he had meet with fuch arguments againe[st the] practic conferring the baptifing of members child[ ]ldren, that he could not get throw at p<sup>e</sup>sent, & cou[ld not] goe one in p<sup>a</sup>ctic as hee had don . without fcrupiel of confcienc, therefore muft for bare untill he had way[ed ar]guments and aduifed with thofe that ware able to giue . not that he intinded to caft of ye practtic holy, but onely laye it for a time till he could be better able to anfw[er] his prefent fcruples . for if he fould act, and not o[f] faith . rom . 14 . would be fin to him .

fo the delaye of it from . mach . 19 . 64 . was three years and [fo] much as from the . 19 of march to the 21 of Juen, that m[r] Chancy fett it one agayne .

<sup>1</sup>february . 16 . 78 . Jofep fkiner hauing neuer bin baptifed desired that he might be baptifed and ye church granted it fo he would be tried conferring his noledg and blamles life . and one ye church couinant and come under diffaplin . to be oned as a Sub<sup>2</sup> me[m-]ber . and fo any others might come in in lick maner . me[n] or women kind . <sup>3</sup>one ye 2 of march . ther was non that la[y] any blame

<sup>1</sup> Beginning here the remainder of the page is written in black ink.

<sup>2</sup> The last letter of the word is blotted and uncertain.

<sup>3</sup> The sentence beginning here is in black ink, but appears to have been written at a different time from that which preceeds it.

on him in point of his conuerfation, fo he ond ye c[hurch] couinant  
and was baptifed,

[22 Blank page.]

[23] here I note down the parfons in order as thay tendr[ed] them felues  
publickly, to attayn baptifme for thire child[ren] (from the time m<sup>r</sup>  
Warham firft begann untill he layed [(it)] downe) and remayne fo ftill  
and haue not put one for full communion . nor haue not Joyned them  
felues with the other company,

Thomas Bifsell

Mary Marshall

Wife of Nathanel

Bifsell<sup>1</sup> loomys .

theſe . Janury . 31 . 57 .

febury . 28 . 57 .

Samuell Gaylar

Wife of John gaylar

Wife of Thomas Bifsell

may . 22 . 59 . famuell grant

July . 17 . 59 . Peter browns Wife

noum<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 59 . John Bifsell .

& famuell Bifsell .

noumbr . 8 . 63 . Timothy Phelps

Sinc m<sup>r</sup> chancy begann as I can

Judg by his baptifing thir childr[en]

Wife of Timothy Hall . July . 5 . 68 .

Dauid Winchell

& Ifrel Deble . feptm . 18 . 70 .

Jofep Gaylar . July . 16 . 71 .

Samuel Barbar . octo . 12 . 71

Surroball ffylar . march . 6 . 69 .

Samuell Deble octobr . 2 . 1670

John grant octo . 22 . 71 .

Jonathan Winchel . feb . 67 .

John Portr iun febu . 7 . 1670 .<sup>2</sup>

nicolas Buckland march . 16 . 72 .

Ifrell Debel Wif octo [(6)] . 7 [(2)]

<sup>1</sup> This word is crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> The year appears to have been first written 1670 and changed to 1671.

decmb<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 63 . wife of Tahan Grant

decmb<sup>r</sup> . 11 . 64 . ebenzr Deble .

march . 12 . 64 . Return Strong .  
& Samuell Gibbes .

[24 Blank page.]

[25] Here I fet down ye names and ages of perfons both of [(men and)]  
women kind that haue ben borne and baptifed in Windfor chur[ch]  
and are yet vnmarried and not of thofe that have turned to [the]  
other fofiety . but liue ftill under ye churches cognicenc .

men kind

women kind

Stephen Taylar . march . 16 . 44 . meriam Deble . Defim . 7 . 45 .

Thomas egelfton . noum . 22 . 46 . Sara Pinne . Decm . 3 . 48 .

Jofep Phelps . July . 11 . 47 . Sara buckland . Apel . 1 . 49 .

Thomas Debel . feptm . 3 . 47 . Sara wolcot . July . 8 . 49 .

Samuel Wolcot . aprel . 15 . 56 . elifubth Aluard . fept . 21 . 51 .

Jeremy gillet . feb . 20 . 47 . mary wolcot . decm . 7 . 51 .

John gaylar . febr . 4 . 48 . Sara gailr . Janur . 18 . 51 .

Jofias Aluard . July . 8 . 49 . Hanna fille . July . 3 . 53 .

John Birg . Janur . 20 . 49 . Abigail of famuel

Jofias gillet . July . 14 . 50 . gaylar baptifd . oct . 1 . 53 .

Thomas Buckland . feb . 9 . 50 . ruth Rockwell . marc . 11 . 54

John lomis of Jifep . octo . 5 . 51 . Sara Rockwel born . may . 12 . 5[ ]

Jofep Birg . noum<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 51 . Hana of John Drak

John Taylar . marc . 28 . 52 . born . aguft 8 . 53 bap[tised]

John Drak born . fept . 14 . 49 . aprel . 15 . 55 .

baptifed . Apel . 15 . 55 . rebeca nubery . may . 6 . 53

Job Drak born Juen . 15 . 51 .      ledia marfhal born . feb . 18 [ ]  
 baptifed apel . 15 . 55 .      baptifed . february . 7 . 57 .  
 beniamn gaylar . Apl . 15 . 55 .      Hana loomys of T. baptifd . feb . 14 . [ ]  
 epharim Hayward . Jan<sup>r</sup> . 11 . 56 .      elifabet Elfwort . marh . 7 . 5[ ]  
 Danel lomys of iohn . Juen . 21 . 57 .      abigayl Taylar . mar . 28 . 5[ ]  
 Thomas lomys of Tho .      mary clark . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 26 . 5[ ]  
 lomas borne . mar . 17 . 55 .      martha Gaylar . June . 24 . 6[ ]  
 baptifed . febr . 7 . 57 .      mary ftrong . Aprell . 25 . 5[8]  
 Samuel marfhal born . may . 27 . 53      hanna ftrong . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 60 .  
 baptifed february . 7 . 57 .      mary Brown . July . 24 . 59 .  
 nathanel loomys of nath bap-      Hanna Brown . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 30 . 60 .  
     tifd . feb . 7 . 57 .      abigayl Brown . Auft . 10 . 62  
 Thomas bifsell born . octo . 2 . 56 .      Hepfiba Brown . noum<sup>r</sup> . 20 . 6[ ]  
 baptifed . february . 7 . 57 .      mary Bifsel of John . Dcm<sup>r</sup> . 4 . [ ]  
 Jofia elefwort baptifd . mar . 7 . 57 .      Ruth of John Drak . Decm<sup>r</sup> [ ]  
 Jofia wolcot . July . 25 . 58 .  
 Samuell Grant . may . 22 . 59 .  
 [S]imon Drak of John . octo<sup>r</sup> . 30 . 59 .

[26]      [m]en kind

John Bifsell of famuell  
     born . Apell . 5 . 59 .

baptifed . noumbr . 27 . 59 .

John Bifsell of Thom<sup>s</sup> . Jan<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 60 .

Jofia lomys of nathā . febr . 24 . 60 .

Robart Watfon was taken into  
 church fellowfhip in . 49 . and may

11 . 51 . he was caft out and fo ftod  
 till January . 18 . 56 . betwixt

lidia of John Drak . feb . 2 . 61 .

ye wife of John Porter

admitted to church fellofhip

may . 3 . 63 . & had 6 cheldren

baptifed . John 12 yers of Age

mary . 10 yers . Sara . 8 yers

James . 6 yers . nathanell . 3 yer

Hanna 5 monthes . may . 10 . 63 .

Samuell Porter . mar . 12 . 64 .



his casting out & taking in he  
had mary . John . & Samuell .  
which 3 children ware baptifd  
[J]anuary . 25 . 56 .

his dafter Hanna . Aguft . 15 . 58 .  
ebenezer Watfon . Apel . 28 . 61 .  
nathanl Watfon . Janury . 30 . 63 .  
Jededia Watfon . octo . 7 . 66 .  
mary Taylar . June . 23 . 61 .  
mindwell Taylar . noum . 8 . 63 .  
mary of fam: Rockwl . Jan<sup>y</sup> . 26 . 61 .  
Anna of fam : fille . fept . 25 . 64 .  
Hanna of Jofep lomys . feb . 8 . 61 .

[Jo]hn Bifsell of John . may . 12 . 61 .

[Th]e wife of ouen Tudor  
[t]aken into church fellofhip  
[A]prel . 28 . 61 . and then fhee  
[had] fue children baptifed  
[S]amuell . owen . fara . Jane .  
mary . may . 12 . 61 .

Sara of nathanel cook  
borne Juen . 28 . 1650 .  
baptifed . octobr . 17 . 52 .  
Lidia cooke baptifed . Janur . 17 . 52 .  
hanna cooke baptisd . octo . 28 . 55 .  
Abigayl cooke . march . 7 . 59 .

enock Drak . Decmbr . 10 . 55 .  
Thomas Allyn . marc . 15 . 62 .

Mary of ebenezr Deble . born  
Decm<sup>r</sup> . 24 . 64 : baptifd . 25 . 64 .

[E]leezor gaylar . mac . 15 . 62 .  
Jofeph of Tho . Bifsel . Apl . 19 . 63 .  
Timothy of timoty Phelpes

Abigayl of Will . filly . aguft 22 . 58  
Debro of Will . filly . marc . 24 . 61 .

baptifed . noumbr . 8 . 63 .

Hepfiba of Samuell gibbs

Thomas Taylar . octo . 12 . 55 .

Baptifed . march . 12 . 64 .

mathew of Jofep lomys . nou . 6 . 64 .

Patienc<sup>1</sup> Daft<sup>r</sup> of Sam : gibbs

nathanell cook . may . 16 . 58 .

baptifed defcembr . 9 . 66 .

John cooke . Aguft . 10 . 62 .

Elifabet gibbs . Janury . 31 . 68 .

Jofia cooke . defm . 25 . 64 .

Joanna gibbes . Aprell . 2 . 71 .

<sup>1</sup> Experenc was first written and crossed out.

[W]akefeld fonn of ebenezr

[D]eble . feptm . 15 . 67 . baptifed mary of Jonathan Gillet iunr

[M]ay . 17 . 68 .

baptifed . octo . 27<sup>1</sup> . 67 .

[Eben]ezr of ebenezr Debl

[baptif]ed . aguft . 17 . 71 .

abigal bukland . noum . 17 . 67 .

mary bukland . noum . 17 . 7[0]

[27] William of will . filly

mar . 12 . 64 .

Sara of water gaylar [ ]

Jonathan of Jonathan gillet iunr

baptifed . febury . 19 . 70 .

Apel . 2 . 55 . ye wif of Hen<sup>r</sup>. Denfl[ow]

taken to church felofhip . and had

Jeremy Aluard . of . B . A .

children baptifed . Juen . 4 . 65 .

baptifed . Janury . 31 . 55 .

Samuell . 6 . yer old . ruth . 12 y[ ]

Jofias Barber . feb . 15 . 53 .

abigayl . 10 . yer . Debora . 8 . yer

Thomas of Tim . bukland .

Hanna . 4 . yer . elifabet bap[ ]

Jan<sup>r</sup> . 21 . 65 .

february . 18 . 65 .

Jofias Clark . Janur . 28 . 48 .

Hanna Buckland . feptm . 18 . 54 .

Danill Clark . apel . 10 . 54 .

ruth drak of John . defm . 6 . 57

John Clark . apel . 15 . 56 .

mary Drak of John . feb . 3 . 66 .

Samuell Clark . July . 7 . 61 .

elifabet Drak . July . 24 . 64<sup>2</sup>

Sara Clark . aguft . 9 . 63 .

mary elfwort . may . 9 . 60 .

Nathanel Clark . feptm . 9 . 66 .

martha elefwort . defem<sup>r</sup> . 13 . 6[2]

Thomas elefwort baptifd .

feptm<sup>r</sup> . 9 . 66 .

William fillys wif admited . Jul[y]

Jonathan elefwort . July . 4 . 69 . 17 . 51 . and childrn baptifed . famuel

John elefwort . octobr . 15 . 71 . John . mary . elifabeth . aguft . 3 . 5[ ]

abigayl filly . Aguft 28 . 58 .

Thomas fylar . march . 6 . 69 .

<sup>1</sup> First written 26.

<sup>2</sup> Part of the last figure is missing, but it apparently is a 4.

John fille born . defm . 15 . 45 .    mary of famul filly Apell . 1[    ]  
     baptifed . aguft . 3 . 51 .        Abigal of famuell filly . [        ]  


---

 Samuell of Samuel filly . Apel .    mary of John gaylar . Janury . 2[    ]  
     3 . 70 .                                John of John gaylar . Juen . 25 [    ]  
 John<sup>1</sup> Hefecia of William        elifabet gaylar . febary . 26 . [    ]  
 Gaylar . febury . 14 . 52 .        lidia Hayward . June . 16 . 55  


---

    mary of Thomas<sup>2</sup> lomys . Jan<sup>r</sup> .  
    17 . 5[    ]  
 Samuell of Samuel gaylar . July . 57 . Elifabet of Tho . lomys . Jan<sup>r</sup> . 23 . 6[    ]  
 Ephraym Hayward . Janu<sup>r</sup> . 11 . 56 . ruth of Tho . lomys . Apel . 8 . 66  
 Jeremy of Tho . lomys . July .        Sara of Tho . lomys . feb . 2 . 67  
     10 . 70 .                                Abigail of Nat . lomys . Apl . 1 . 5[    ]  
 Jonathan of N . lomys . Aprel .        Elifabet<sup>3</sup> . of John lomys . may . 14 . 7[    ]  
     3 . 64 .                                mary of John loomys . aguft . 10 . 7[<sup>4</sup>]  
 Daid of N . lomys . Janury .        mary of John grant . may . 3 . 74 .  
     12 . 67 .                                Jofep fon of John Drak iur . Juen .  
 Hefekia of N . lomys . feb . 28 . 68 .    28 . 7[    ]  
 mofes of N . lomys . may . 21 . 71 . Dameris dau<sup>r</sup> of R . ftrong . July .  
 Jofep of John lomys . noum . 7 . 51 .    5 . [    ]  
 Thomas of John lomys . def . 3 . 53 . Jofep fon . of Jofep gaylr . Aguft . [    ]  
 Timothy of John lomys . July .  
     28 . 61 .                                John fonn of John grant . baptifed . 62<sup>5</sup>  
 Nathanel of J lomys . 12 . 63 .        Samuel fonn of famuel gibbs . 22  
 Daid of John lomys . Juen . 4 . 65 .  
 Ifack of John lomys . fept . 6 . 68 . baptifed Aprell . 22 . 77 .  
 [S]amewel lomys . aguft . 19 . 66 .  


---

<sup>1</sup> This word is crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> Jofep was first written and crossed out.

<sup>3</sup> Timothy was first written and crossed out.

<sup>4</sup> Beginning with this entry the records on this page seem to have been written at different times.

<sup>5</sup> The remaining entries on this page and all on the following page are in blue ink.

[28           ] 29 . 77 . elifabeth chapman  
 had 7 children baptifed  
 hir fonn Henery he was Born  
     July . ye 4 . 1663 .  
 Hir . dafter . mary . was borne  
     octobr . 27 . 1665 .  
 hir dafter elizabeth Borne  
     Janury . 15 . 1667 .  
 hir fonn . fimon . Borne aprel  
     ye 30 . 1669 .  
 hir dafter Hanna Borne  
     may . ye . 3 . 1671 .  
 Hir dauter margret Born  
     march ye . 7 . 1672 .  
 Hir Daughter fara Borne  
     may ye . 24 . 1675 .

---

Elizabeth of John grant . July . 15 . 77 .

---

famuell fon of famuell Debl  
 baptifed . may . 13 . 77 .

---

fara dafter of John Porter iunr  
 baptifed . Juen . 3 . 77 .  
 Beniamen elfwort baptifed  
 aguft . 19 . 77 . born . Janury . 19 . 76 .  
 and ftephen of nat: winchell

---

aguft . 26 . 77 . Thomas fonn  
 of Thomas Debl baptifed .



---

septm . 9 . 77 . ezecia of Ifack  
phelps baptifed .

---

famuell fonn of Timoty pal  
mer Baptifed . 2 decm<sup>r</sup> . 77 .

---

Thomas fonn of Jofep fkinr  
baptifed . 23 decm<sup>r</sup> . 77 .

---

Nathanel fon of Timothy  
Phelps baptifed . 13 ianury . 77 .

---

elizabet dafter of famuell  
Biffell Baptifed . 6 . ianury . 77 .

---

Thomas fonn of Thomas New  
bery . and Jofep fonn of Ifr  
ell dewey . baptifed . 27 . Jan<sup>r</sup> . 77 .

---

John fonn of famuell filley  
baptifed . 17 . febury . 1677 .

---

[29] Know all men by these presents that I  
Nathaniel Taylor<sup>1</sup>

[30 Blank page.]

[31] May . 18 . 1674 . I here fet down a new ye times of [(birth)]

<sup>1</sup> Handwriting unidentified. Written perhaps a century later than the record itself.  
The name is repeated several times.

of children that has ben borne in windfor . and has come [to] my knowledg to enter them upon in ye owld Book, that being full ther is not place to fett in order to find them .

here I enter Parfons as thay fwet upon ye latter .

A . Benidictus Aluard married Jone nuton . noumbr . 26 . 1640 .

his fonn Jonathan was borne . June . 1 . 1645 .

his fonn Beniamen was born . July . 11 . 1647 .

his fonn Jofias was Borne . July . 6 . 1649 .

his Daughter elifabeth was Born . fept . 21 . 1651 .

his sonn Jeremy was Borne . decembr . 24 . 55 .

Allixander Aluard . married mary Vore . octo . 29 . 1646 .

his Daughter Abigal was Borne . octobr . 6 . 1647 .

his fonn John was Borne . Aguft . 12 . 1649 .

his Dauter mary was Borne . July . 6 . 1651 .

his fonn Thomas was Borne . octo . 27 . 1653 .

his Daughter elifabeth was Born . noum<sup>r</sup> . 12 . 1655 .

his fonn Beniamen was Borne . febury . 11 . 1657 .

his Daughter fara was . Borne . June . 24 . 1660 .

Georg Allixander married fufan . march . 18 . 1[ ]

his fonn John was Borne . July . 25 . 1645 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . octo . 20 . 1649 .

his fonn Daniell was Borne . Janu . 12 . 1650 .

his fonn nathanell was Borne . Decmb . 29 . 1652 .

his Daughter furua was Born . Decmb . 8 . 1654 .

Thomas Allyn marryed Abigayl warram . octobr . [ ]

his fonn John Born . Aguft . 17 . 59 . but dyed

his fonn mathew was Borne . Janu<sup>r</sup> . 5 . 1660 .

23

his sonn Thomas was Borne . march . 11 . 62 : 63 .  
his sonn samuell was Borne . noum . 3 . 67 .  
his daughtr Jane was Borne . July . 22 . 70 .  
his Daughter Abigal was Born . octo . 17 . 72 .  
his Daughter fara was Born . July . 13 . 1674 .  
his Dau[gh]ter ] was Born . ianu<sup>r</sup> . 29 . 1676 .

[32] Edward Adams married elizabeth Buckland . may . 25 . 60 .  
his Daughtr mary was Borne . Aguft . 28 . 1671 .

B. John Bissell snr

his sonn Nathanel was Borne in windfor, and Baptised . fept . 27 . 40

John Bifell iun<sup>r</sup> . married Izrell mafon<sup>l</sup> . June . 17 . 1658 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . febu<sup>r</sup> . 22 . 1658 .  
 his fonn John was Borne . may . 4 . 1661 .  
 his fonn Danell was Borne . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 29 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter Dorety was Borne . Aguft . 10 . 1665 .  
 his fonn Jofias was born . in october . 10 . 1670 .  
 Hezecia his fonn was born Aprell . 30 . 1673  
 his Daughter Ann was Born aprell . 28 . 1675 .  
 Jeremia his fonn was Born . Juen . 22 . 1677 .

[T]homas Bifsell . married Abigayl moore . octobr . 11 . 1655 .  
 [his] fonn Thomas was Borne . octobr . 2 . 1656 .  
 [his Dau]ghter Abigayl was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 23 . 1658 .  
 [his fon] John was Borne . January . 26 . 1660 .  
 [his fon] Joseph was Borne . April . 18 . 1663 .  
 [his D]aughtr Elizabeth was Born . June 9 . 1666 .  
 [his f]onn Beniamen was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 9 . 69 .

1 He is said to have married Isabel Mason, daughter of Maj. John Mason.

[his Da]ughter fara was Borne January . 8 . 71 .  
 [his fo]n epram was born aprell 11 . 1676 . 11 Days aftr Died  
 [his Dau]ghter Efter was borne Aprell . 2 . 1677 . dyed . May . 9 . 78 .  
 [his fo]nn ephram bifell was born feptembr . 4 . 1680  
 [his fon Lu]ke was born september 22 1682<sup>1</sup>

[Samuel] Bifsell married Abigayl Holcom . June . 11 . 1658 .  
 [his fon] John was Borne . Aprell . 5 . 1659 .  
 [his Dau]ghter Abigayl was Born . July . 6 . 1661 .  
 [his fo]nn Jacob was Borne . march . 28 . 64 .  
 [his Da]ughter mary was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 15 . 66 .  
 [his fon]n famuell was Borne . Januy . 11 . 68 .  
 [his fo]nn Benaga was Borne . June . 30 . 71 .  
 [his D]aughter Elifabeth . born . Janary . 4 . 77  
 [his Daught]er debora was Born . octobr . 29 . 1679 .

[33] Nathanell Bifsell . married mindwell moors . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 25 . [     ]  
 his Daughter mindwell was Borne . octo . 3 . 63 .  
 his fonn Nathanell was Borne . Janury . 7 . 1665 .  
 Jonathan his fonn . born . July . 3 . 68 . but is dead .  
 Hanna his Daughter was Borne . Janury . 12 . 70 .  
 his daught<sup>r</sup> Abigal born . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 14 . 73 . and dyed .  
 his fonn Jonathan was born . febury . 14 . 74 .  
 Abigal his dafter born march . 9 . baptifed ye 11 . 1676 .  
 Elifabeth his daughter born march ye 15 . 1679 .

Thomas Barber . married . octobr . 7 . 1640 . his wife Jane .  
 his fonn John was Baptifed . July . 24 . 1642 .  
 his fonn Thomas was Borne . July : 14 . 1644 .  
 his daughter fary was Baptifed . July . 19 . 46 .

<sup>1</sup> This entry is not in Matthew Grant's handwriting.

his fonn famuell was Baptifed . octo . 1 . 1648 .  
 his Daughter mary was Baptifed . octo . 12 . 1651 .  
 his fonn Jofia was Borne . febury . 15 . 1653 .

---

John . Barber married Bathfheba cogens . feptm<sup>r</sup> . [                      ]  
 his Daughter Joanna was Borne . Aprell . 8 . 6[7]  
 his fonn John was Borne . July . 14 . 1669 .

---

Thomas Barber married mary Phelps . Dece[                      ]  
 his Daughtr marcy was Borne . Janury . 11 . 6[    ]  
 his Daughter fary was Borne . July . 2 . 1669

---

Samuell Barber married mary cogens . [                      ]  
 his fonn Thomas was Borne . octobr . 7 . 1671 .  
 his fonn famuell was Borne . Janury . 26 . 73 .  
 famuell Barber married his 2 wife ru[th Daughter]  
 of John Drak . Janury . 25 . 1676 .  
 [hi]s Daftr Hanna was Born . octobr . 4 . 16[81]

[34] Thomas Buckland decefed . I haue not ye time of his mariag  
 his fonn Timothy was Borne . march . 10 . 1638 .  
 his Daughter elizabeth was Borne . febury . 21 . 40 .  
 his Daughter tempranc was Born . noum<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 42 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . octobr . 2 . 1644 . Dead  
 his fonn Nicolas was Borne . febury . 21 . 1646 .  
 his Daughter sara was Borne . march . 24 . 1648 .  
 his fonn Thomas was Borne . febury . 2 . 1650 . Ded<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 18 . 54 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> The Dead is crossed out and the Ded written in black ink.



Timothy Buckland married Abigall vore . march . 27 . 62 .  
 his fonn Timothy was Borne . Aprell . 20 . 1664 . Dead .  
 his fonn Thomas was Borne . June . 23 . 65 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 11 . 67 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . noumbr . 7 . 1670 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Aprell . 10 . 1673 .  
 his Daughter Hanna Born . Juen 28 . baptifed  
 his daughter elifabeth . born . July . 2 . 1676<sup>1</sup> .  
 febyry . 26 . 1678<sup>1</sup> . July . 18 . 81 . 2 dafters born . on . died . ye 24 day .  
 ye other died aguft ye 2 day . of Nicolas buckland .

[Nicholas Bu]ckland . married martha wackfeeld . octo . 21 . 68 .  
 [his fon J]ohn was Borne . march . 13 . 1672 . Dead .  
 [his Daughter] Hanna was Borne . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 1 . 1674 . Dead  
 [his fon] John . born . 7 decm<sup>r</sup> . dyed ye . 20 . 75 . Dead  
 [his Daught]er martha was borne march ye firft .  $\frac{18}{11}$   
 [Two Daughter]s born . July 19 . 81 . both dead . not named

[Richard] Birg married Elizabeth Gaylar . octor . 5 . 1641 .  
 [his fon] Daniell was Borne noum . 24 . 1644 .  
 [his Daug]hter elizabeth was Borne . July . 28 . 46 . Dead .  
 his f[onn] Jeremy was Borne . may . 6 . 1648 . Dead .  
 his f[onn] John was Borne . January . 14 . 1649 .  
 his f[onn] Jofeph was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 1651 .

Danel Birg married Debra Holcom<sup>2</sup> . noumbr . 5 . 1668 .  
 His Daughtr elifabet was Borne . Aguft . 25 . 1670 . dead<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> July 2, 1676, is probably date of baptism of Hannah, and Feb. 26, 1678, the date of the birth of Elizabeth.

<sup>2</sup> fara ennoo was first written and crossed out.

<sup>3</sup> Written in black ink.

His Daughtr Debra was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 26 . 1671 .

His Daughtr ellifabeth Born . february . 3 . 1674 .

[H]is fonn Danell was Born . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 16 . 1680 .

[Hi]s dafter mary was Born decm<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 1677 .

[35] Jefery Baker married Jone Rockwell . noum . 15 . 1642 .

his fonn famuell was Borne . march . 30 . 1644 .

his Daughter Hepfiba was . Born . may . 10 . 1646 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . July . 15 . 1649 .

his Daughtr Abiell was Borne . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 23 . 1652 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

his fonn Jofeph was borne . June . 18 . 1655 .

---

Samuell Baker married Sara Cook . Juen . 30 . 1670 .

William Buell married — — — — — noumbr<sup>r</sup> . 18 . 1640 .

his fonn famuell was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 1641 .

his fonn Peter was Borne . aguft . 19 . 1644 .

his Daughtr mary was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 1642 .

his Daughtr Hanna was Born . ianury . 8 . 1646 .

his Daughtr Hepfiba . was Born . Decmbr<sup>r</sup> . 11 . 1649 .

his Daughtr fara was Borne . march . 21 . 1653

his Dautr Abigayl was Born . febury . 12 . 165[5]

---

Samuell Buell married Debro Grifwold . nou[ ] . 13 . 1662

his fonn famuell was Borne . July . 20 . 1663 .

---

Thomas Bafcom .

his Daughtr Abigayl was Borne . June . 7 . 1640 .

his fonn Thomas was Borne . febury . 20 . 1641 .

---

<sup>1</sup> Written in black ink.

his Daughter Hepfiba was Born . aprl . 14 . 1644 .

---

John Bartlet .

his fonn efaya was Borne . Juen . 13 . 1641 .

his fonn Beniamen waf baptifed . marc . 26 . 43 . De<sup>1</sup>[ ]

his Dautr Hepziba was Borne . July . 14 . 46 .

his fonn Jehoiade . was baptifed . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 23 . 49 .

his Dauter mehetabell . baptifed . may . 11 . 51 .

---

Beniamen Bartlet married . Debra Barnard . Ju[ ]

his fonn Beniamen was Borne . June . 21 . 1668 . De<sup>2</sup>[ ]

his dautr Debora was Borne . Aprell . 3 . 1666 .

his fonn efaya was Borne . Decmbr . 9 . 70 .

his fonn Abiia was Borne . July . 26 . 73 .

his fonn Beniamen Born decmbr . 15 . 77

[36] epharem fonn of Bengamn bartlet born . Janury . 17 . 1673 .

Jehoiade Bartlet was borne nouember . 2 . 1675 .

Ezaya Bartlet married Abia gillet . decem<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 1663 .

his fonn John was Borne . feptmbr . 12 . 1664 .

John Brooks married Sufanna Hanmore . may . 25 . 1652 .

his fonn John was Borne . march . 16 . 1660 . dead<sup>2</sup> .

his fonn famuell was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 6 . 62 .

his Daughtr elizabeth was Born . June . 27 . 64 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . march . 21 . 65 .

his Daughter Joanna was Borne . febury . 2 . 68 .

his Daughtr marcy was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 70 .

---

<sup>1</sup> Written in black ink and crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> Written in black ink.



his Daughter lidia was Borne . Aguft . 7 . 1673 .  
 his dauter fufanna was Borne . feptem . 22 . 1675 .  
 his wife died . noum<sup>r</sup> . 7 . 76 .

---

[J]ohn Bancroft married Hanna Duper . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 1650 .  
 [his] fonn John was Borne in Decmbr . 1651 .  
 [his fonn] Nathanel was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 19 . 1653 .  
 [his] fonn [E]phraim was Borne . June . 15 . 1656 .  
 [hi]s Daugh[ H]anna was Borne . aprel . 6 . 1659 .  
 [h]is Daughter fara was Born . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 26 . 1661 .

---

[W]illiam Buell on dauter not fet in plac .  
 his Daughtr Abigall . was Borne . febury . 12 . 1655 .

---

C . Aron capten Cook .  
 his Daughter Joanna was Borne or Baptifed . aguft . 5 . 1638 .  
 his sonn Aron was Baptifed . febury . 21 . 1640 .  
 [his] Daughter mirriam Baptifed . march . 12 . 1642 .  
 [his fo]nn mofes was Baptifed . noum<sup>r</sup> . 16 . 1645 .  
 [his f]onn famuell was Borne . noumb<sup>r</sup> . 21 . 1650 .  
 [his D]aughtr elifabeth was Born . aguft . 7 . 1653 .  
 [his] fonn Noah . was Borns . June . 14 . 1657 .

[Pet]er Brown aftr . D .

[37] Daniell Clark married mary Newbery . June . 13 . 1644 .  
 his fonn Jofias was Borne January . 21 . 1648 .  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . octo . 28 . 1651 .  
 his fonn Danill was Borne . Aprell . 4 . 1654 .  
 his fonn John was Borne . Aprell . 10 . 1656 .

his Daughter mary was Born . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 22 . 1658 .  
 his fonn famuell was Borne . July . 6 . 1661 .  
 his Daughter fary was Borne . aguft . 7 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . aguft . 29 . 1665 . Dead .  
 his fonn Nathanell wafs Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 8 . 1666 .

Nathanell cook married . lidea vore . Juen . 29 . 1649  
 his Daughtr Sara was Borne . Juen . 28 . 1650 .  
 his Daughter lidia was Born . Janury . 9 . 1652 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 21 . 55 .  
 his fonn Nathanell was Born . may . 13 . 1658 .  
 his Daughtr Abigall was Born . march . 1 . 1659 .  
 his fonn John was Borne . Aguft . 3 . 1662 .  
 his fonn Jofia was Born . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 22 . 1664 .

John Cafs .

his Daughter mary was Borne . June 22 . 1660 .  
 his fonn John was Borne . noumbr . 5 . 1662 .  
 his fonn William was Born . June . 5 . 1665 .  
 his fonn famuell was Borne . June . 1 . 1667 .  
 his fonn Richard was Borne . Aguft . 27 . 69 .  
 [Sa]ra caff borne Aprell . 14 . 1676 .

[38] D . Thomas Dewey marred francf clark . march . 22 . 38 .  
 his fonn Thomas was Born . febury . 16 . 1639 .  
 his fonn Jofia was Baptifed . ocobr . 10 . 1641 .  
 his Daughtr Anna was Baptifed . octo . 15 . 1643 .  
 his fonn Ifrell was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 1645 . Ded<sup>1</sup>  
 his fonn Jededia was Borne . defem<sup>r</sup> . 15 . 1647 .  
 thire father Dyed . Aprell . 27 . 1648 .

---

<sup>1</sup> Written in black ink.

---

Thomas Deble .

his fonn Ifrell was Borne . Aguft . 29 . 1637 .

his fonn Ebenezer was Baptifed . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 26 . 41 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

his Daughtr Hepfiba was Baptifed . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 42 .

his fonn Samuell was Baptifed . march . 24 . 43 .

born 19 feburi

his Daughter miriam was Baptifed . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 7 . 45 .

his fonn Thomas was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 1647 .

his wif dyed may . 14 . 1681 .

---

[Isrell] Deble married elifabeth Hull . noum<sup>r</sup> . 28 . 1661 .

his fonn Jofias was Borne . may . 15 . 1667 .

his fonn Thomas was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 16 . 1670 .

his Daughtr elifabeth was Borne . march . 27 . 1673 .

his fonn georg<sup>2</sup> was Born Janury . 25 . 75 .

his fonn John was born aguft ye 18 . 78 . bapifd . 6 . octobr . ded

Ebenezer Deble married mary wakefild . octo . 27 . 63 .

his Daughter mary was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> . 24 . 1664 .

his fonn wakefild was Borne . fepm<sup>r</sup> . 15 . 1667 .

his Daughtr martha was Borne . marc . 10 . 1669 . dead

his fonn John was Borne . febury . 9 . 1673 .

his fonn ebenezer was Borne . Aguft . 18 . 1671 .

[39] Samuell Deble married Hepfiba Bartlet . Janury . 21 . 6[8]

his Daughtr Abigayl he had by his formr wife . Janury . 19 . 66 .

his Daughtr Hepfiba . by this wif . borne . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 19 . 1669 .

his Daughter Joanna . was Borne . otobr . 24 . 1672 .

---

<sup>1</sup> Written in black ink.

<sup>2</sup> First written John

famuell his fonn waf borne Aprell . 13 . 1675 . Dyed ffeb . 8 . 75  
 his 2 famuell borne may ye 4 . 1677 .  
 minwell his dafter born february . 17 . 1680 .

Job Drake married mary wolcot . Juen . 25 . 1646 .  
 his Daughtr Abigayl was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 28 . 1648 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 12 . 1649 .  
 his fonn Jobe was Borne . march . 28 . 1652 .  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born . noum . 14 . 1654 .  
 his fonn Jofeph was Borne . Aprell . 16 . 1657 . dead  
 his Daughtr Hepfiba was Borne . July . 14 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter Hefter was Borne . octobr . 10 . 1662 .

John Drake married Hanna moore . no[ ]  
 his fonn John was Borne . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 14 . 1649 .  
 his fonn Job was Borne . Juen . 15 . 1651 .  
 his Daughtr Hanna was Borne . aguft . 8 . 1653 .  
 his fonn enock was Borne . Defembr . 8 . 1655 .  
 his Daughtr Ruth was Borne . defem<sup>r</sup> . 1 . 1657 .  
 his fonn Simon was Borne . octo . 28 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter Lidia was Borne . Janury . 26 . 1661 .  
 his Daughtr mary . was Borne . Janury . 29 . 1666 .  
 his Dautr elifabeth was Borne . July . 22 . 1664 .  
 his Daughtr mindwell born noumbr . 10 . 1671 .  
 his fon Jofeph was borne Juen . 26 . 74 . baptifed ye . 28 day  
 [(Job)] Drak mared elifabeth Aluard . marc . 20 . 1671 .  
 [h]is fonn Jonathan was Borne . Janury . 4 . 1672 .  
 [h]is daughter Elifabeth was born . noum<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 1675

[40] Henery Densflo .

his Daughter fufana was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 1646 .

his Daughtr mary was Borne . Aprel . 10 . 1651 .  
 his Daughtr Ruth was Borne . septem<sup>r</sup> . 19 . 1653 .  
 his Daughtr Abigayl was Borne . febury . 6 . 1655 .  
 his Daughtr Debora was Borne . Decmbr . 21 . 1657 . married<sup>1</sup>  
 his fonn Samuell was Borne . Decmbr . 19 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . march . 1 . 1661 .  
 his Daughtr elifabet was Borne . febury . 11 . 1665 .

John Denflow married mary egelfton . Juen . 7 . 1655 .  
 [     ] fonn John was Borne . Aguft . 13 . 1656 .  
 [     ] Daughter mary was Born . march . 10 . 1658 .  
 [     ] fonn Thomas was Borne . Aprell . 22 . 1661 .  
 [     ] Daughtr rebecca was . Borne . may . 29 . 1663 .  
 his fonn Jofeph was Borne . Aguft . 12 . 1665 .  
 his fonn Beniamen was Born . march . 30 . 1668 .  
 his fonn Abraham was Borne . marc . 8 . 1669 .  
 his fonn georg was Borne . Aprell . 8 . 1672 .  
 his fonn Ifack was Borne . Aprell . 12 . 1674 .  
 his daughtr Abigall was born noumbr . 7 . 1677 .  
 July . 14 . 78 . baptifed .

Jacob Drake married mary Bifell . Aprell . 12 . 1649 .  
 now 74 . it is . 25 yer . and neuer had child .  
 his mothor that lived with him a wido m[     ]ny y[     ]  
 hir hir hufband Jacobs father . dyed . aguft . 18 . [     ]  
 and now octobr . 7 . 1681 . Jacobs mother dy[     ]  
 hir 100 yer of age . haue liued a wido . 22 . y[     ]

[41] Peter Brown married mary Gillet . July . 15 . 1658 .

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.



his Daughtr mary was Borne . may . 2 . 1659 .  
 his Daughtr Hanna was Borne . feptm . 29 . 1660 .  
 his Daughtr Abigayl was Borne . Aguft . 8 . 1662 .  
 his Daughtr Hepfiba was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 19 . 1664 .  
 his fonn Peter was Borne . march . 2 . 1666 .  
 his fonn John<sup>1</sup> was Borne . Janury . 8 . 1668 .  
 his fonn cornelus was Borne . July . 30 . 1672 .  
 his Daughtr Hester was Borne . may . 22 . 1673 .  
 his fonn Jonathan, omited in his pro  
 per plac, was born . march . 30 . 1670 .  
 Ezabell his daughter born Juen . 9 . 76 .  
 debora his dafter born . febury 12 nit be for . 1678 .  
 Sara his dafter born aguft . 20 . 81 .

Edward Chapman married elifabeth fox in England  
 his fonn Henery born here . July . 4 . 1663 .  
 his Daughtr mary Borne . aguft . 23 . 1664 . Dead  
 his Daughtr mary was Born . octo . 27 . 1665 .  
 his Daughtr elifabeth Born . Janury . 15 . 1667 .  
 his fonn fimon was Born . aprel . 30 . 1669 .  
 his Daughtr Hanna Borne . may . 3 . 1671 .  
 his Daughtr margret Born . march . 7 . 1672 .  
 his Daughter fara Born . may . 24 . 75 .

Henery Curtic married elifabeth Abel . may . 13 . 1645 .  
 his fonn famuell curtic was Born . Aprell . 26 . 1649 .  
 his fonn Nathanel curtic was Borne . July . 15 . 1651 .

---

famuell crofs married ye wido chapman . July . 12 . 1677 .

---

<sup>1</sup> cornelus crossed out.

Juen . 11 . 78 . a dafter born . Hanna crofs .  
decembr . 10 . 79 . his fonn famuell borne . and dyed that day  
his dafter Hana died July . 7 . 1680 .

[42] E James enno and Anna Bedwell ware maryed . Aguft . 18 . 1648 .  
his Daughter Sara was Borne . Juen . 15 . 1649 .  
his fonn James enno was Borne . octobr . 30 . 1651 .  
his fonn John enno was Borne . Decembr . 2 . 1654 .  
his wife dyed octo<sup>r</sup> . 7 . 79 . buried ye 8 day

Thomas egelfton fonn of Begat egelfton . Borne . Aguft . 26 . 1638 .  
marcy egelfton was Borne . may . 29 . 1641 .  
Sara egelfton was Borne . march . 28 . 1643 .  
Rebeca egelfton was Borne . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 8 . 1644 .  
Abigayl egelfton was Borne . Juen . 12 . 1648 .  
Jofeph egelfton was Baptifed . march . 30 . 1651 .  
Beniamen egelfton was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> . 18 . 1653 .  
Begat egelfton Dyed feptem<sup>r</sup> . 1 . 74 . nere 100 yer ould.

Jofia elefworth and elizabeth Holcom . ware married . noum<sup>r</sup> . 16 . 1654  
[his] fonn Jofias elefworth was Born . Noum<sup>r</sup> . 5 . 1655 .  
[El]izabeth his Daughter was Borne . Noum<sup>r</sup> . 11 . 1657 .  
[ ]y elefworth was Borne . may . 7 . 1660 .  
[ ] elefworth was Borne . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 7 . 1662 .  
Thom[a]s elefworth was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 1665 .  
Jonathan elefworth was Borne . Juen . 28 . 1669 .  
John elefworth was Borne . october . 7 . 1671 .  
Job fonn of Jofias elefwort was born . Aprel . 13 . 167[ ]  
[ ]ptifd [ ]to . 10 . 75 .  
Beniamen his fonn was borne . January . 19 . 1676 .

James fon of James egelston was borne . Janery . 1 . 1656 . Dead  
 his fon John egelston was borne . march . 27 . 1659 .  
 his fonn Thomas egelston was born . July . 27 . 1661 .  
 his Daughter Hefter egelston was borne . decm<sup>r</sup> . 1 . 166[ ]  
 his fonn Nathanell was Borne . Aguft . 15 . 1666 .  
 his fonn Ifack egelston was Born . febury . 27 . 1668 .  
 his Daughter Abigall was Born feptm<sup>r</sup> . 1 . 1671 .  
 his Daughter Debroa was Born . may . 1 . 1674  
 his Daughter Hanna was Born defembr<sup>2</sup> . 19 . 1676 .

[43] ff John fonn of walter ffylar was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 12 . 1642 .  
 Zurobabel fylar was Borne Decembr . 23 . 1644 .

Zurobabel fylar and Experenc Strong ware married . may . 27 . 1669 .  
 his fonn Thomas fylar was borne . January . 25 . 1669 .  
 his Daughter Jane fylar was borne . January . 1 . 1671 .  
 his fonn Zurobabel was borne . octobr . 31 . 1673 . Dead  
 his . 2 . fonn Zurobell was borne . decembr . 25 . 1674 .  
 his fonn John fillar borne march . ye 2 . baptifed ye . 11 . 16[ ]

John ffylar and elifabeth Dolman ware married . octobr . 17 . 1672

ff William filly and margret his wif ware married . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 164[ ]  
 his fonn famuell filly was borne . feptember . 24 . 1643 .  
 his fonn John filly was Borne . December . 15 . 1645 .  
 his Daughter mary filly . was Born .  
 his Daughter elifabeth filly was Borne . march . 4 . 1650 .  
 [ ] Daughter Abigal filly was Borne . Aguft . 21 . 1658  
 his Daughter Debroa filly was Borne . march . 21 . 1661 .

---

<sup>2</sup> Janury crossed out.



his fonn William filly was Borne . march . 7 . 16 $\frac{64}{5}$  .

[44] Samuell ffilly married Anna gillet . october . 29 . 1663 .

his Daughter Anna filly was Borne . Aguft . 16 . 1664 .

his Daughter mary filly was Borne . Aprell . 12 . 1667 . dyed iun 168[ ]<sup>1</sup>

his Daughter Abigayl felly was Borne . Janury . 20 . 1668 . Dead

his fonn famuell filly was Borne . Aprel . 2 . 1670 . dead

his fonn Jonathan ffilly was Borne . noumbr . 30 . 1672 .

his fonn famuell ffilly was Borne . march . 7 . 1673 . kiled w<sup>th</sup> a cart<sup>2</sup>

his fonn Jofia ffilly was Born Janury . 21 . 1675

his fonn John was born . febry . 10 . baptifed . 17 . 1677 .

Abigayl dafr of famuell filly . born Jan<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 1679 .

Ambrous fowller married Joone Aluard . may . 6 . 1646 .

his Daughtr Abigayl fowler was Borne . march 1 . 1646 .

his fonn John fowler was Borne . noumbr . 19 . 1648 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 15 . 1650 .

his fonn famuell fouler Borne . number 18 . 1652 .

his Daughter Hanna fowler was Borne . defcembr . 20 . 1654 .

[his] Daughter elifabeth fowler was Borne . defembr . 2 . 1656 .

[his] fonn Ambrous fowler was Borne . may . 8 . 1658 .

---

[ ] of famuell forward was Borne . July . 23 . 1671 .

[ ] of famuell forward was Borne . noumb . 10 . 1674 .

[Samuel] Grant was Borne . nouember ye 12 . 1631 . in Dorcheftr .

He was married to mary Porter . may . 27 . 1658 .

his fonn famuell grant was Borne . Aprell . 20 . 1659 .

his fonn John grant was Borne . Aprell . 24 . 1664 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This date may be 1683.

<sup>2</sup> Written in black ink.

famuel grant was married to anna fillie  
defember 6 1683 .  
his daughter anna was born september 2 1684

John Grant was Borne . Aprell . 30 . 1642 . in windfor .  
 He was married to mary Hull . Aguft . 2 . 1666 .  
 his fonn John Grant was Borne . octobr . 20 . 167[ ]  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 26 . 16[ ]  
 his Daughter eliffabeth was Born . July . 10 . 77 . baptifed [ ]  
 his dafter Abigal as born . Janury . 27 . 1679 .  
 fhee was baptifed by m<sup>r</sup> fofter at Hartford July 17 . 168[ ]

Jonathan Gillet sen<sup>r</sup> .

his Daughter anna was his first bo<sup>n</sup> in windfor . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 29 . 1639 .

his fonn Joseph gillet was Baptifed . July . 25 . 1641 .

his fonn samuell gillet was Baptifed . Janury . 22 . 1642 .

his fonn John gillet was Borne . octobr 5 . 1644 .

his Daughter Abbigayel was Baptifed . Juen . 28 . 1646 .

his fonn Jeremia gillet was Borne . febury . 12 . 1647 .

his fonn Jofias gillet was Baptifed . July . 14 . 1650 .

Jonathan gillet iun<sup>r</sup> married mary kelfey . Aprell . 23 . 1661 .

his Daughter mary gillet was Borne . octobr . 21 . 1667 .

his fonn Jonathan gillet was Born . febury . 18 . 1670 .

his fonn william gillet was Borne Decem<sup>r</sup> . 4 . 1673 .

his wife dyed . Aprell . 18 . 76 . he married meriam

Deble decmbr . 14 . 76 . hir fonn Thomas was borne . may . 31 . 1678  
dyed Ju[ ] 11

his fonn ebenezr was born . octobr . 28 . 1679 . dyed [ ? ] 19 . 7 [ ]

[ ? ] fon born decmbr 17 . 80 . samuell

cornelis gillet married .

his Daughter Priffella was Borne . January . 23 . 1659 . Dead

his . 2 . Daughter Priffilla was Borne . march . 30 . 1661 .

his Daughter Abigail was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 20 . 1663 .

his fonn cornelius Gillet was Borne . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 15 . 1665 .

his Daughter marey gillet was Borne . aguft . 12 . 1668 .

his Daughter Hefter gillet was Borne . may . 24 . 1671 .

his Daughter farah gillet was Borne . January . 3 . 1673 .

his Daughter Joanna gillet was Borne . Aprell

ye 22 . 1676 . baptifed ye 23 day . 1676 .

his fonn was borne Juen . 10 . 1671 . his fonn nathanell was

borne ye 4 of may . 1673 . Hanna was borne 30 ianury . 1674 .<sup>1</sup>  
 daniel gillite was borne Juen : 30 1678<sup>2</sup>

---

Joseph gillet married

his fonn Josef was Borne . noumber . 2 . 1664 .

his Daughter elifabet was Borne . Juen ye . 12 . 1666 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . septem<sup>r</sup> . 10 . 1667 .

[his fon]n Jonathan gillet was Borne . Aguft . 11 . 1669 . baptifed<sup>3</sup>

[                      ] 77<sup>3</sup> . thes entred after Thomas Dewey .

[Gille]t married marcy Barber . July . 8 . 1669 .

[his fonn] John Gillet was Borne . Aguft . 6 . 1673 .

[his fonn] Thomas gillet was Born July . 18 . Baptifed 23 . 1676 .

his fonn famuell gillet was Borne febu<sup>r</sup> . ye 16 . 1677 .

his fonn nathanell was brn octobr . 3 . 1680

baptifed at hartford october . 30 . 1681

Nathan Gillet married

his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . octobr . 6 . 1639 .

his Daughter Abia was Born . Aguft . 22 . 1641 .

his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Juen . 14 . 1646 .

his fonn elias gillet was Borne . July . 1 . 1649 .

his Daughter farah was Borne . July . 13 . 1651 .

his fonn Beniamen was Borne . Aguft . 29 . 1653 . Dead

his fonn Nathan Gillet was Borne . Aguft . 17 . 1655 .

his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 8 . 1657 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This and the preceding line are crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> Not in Matthew Grants handwriting.

<sup>3</sup> This word and date are crossed out.

[47] Thomas gunn .

his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . octobr . 14 . 1640 . dead

his Daughter Debroa was Borne . febury . 21 . 1641 .

his Daughter mehetabell was Borne . July . 28 . 1644 .

his fonn . John gunn was Borne . July . 8 . 1647 .

Edward Grifwold

his Daughter Ann was . Baptifed . Juen . 19 . 1642 .

his Daughter mary was Baptifed . octobr . 13 . 1644 .

his Daughter Debroa was Baptifed . Juen . 28 . 1646 .

his fonn Joseph grifwold was Baptifed . march . 12 . 1647 .

his fonn famuell grifwold was Baptifed . nom<sup>r</sup> . 18 . 1649 . dead

his fonn John grifwold was Baptifed . Aguft . 1 . 1652 .

---

georg Grifwold married mary Holcom . octobr . 3 . [       ]

his fonn Daniell grifwold was Borne . octobr . 1 . 1656

his fonn Thomas grifwold was Borne . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 29 . 165 [   ]

his fonn edward grifwold was Borne . march . 19 . 16 $\frac{6}{11}$  .

his Daughter mary was Borne . feptembr . 28 . 1663 .

his fonn Georg Grifwold was Born . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 1665 .

his fonn John Grifwold was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 17 . 1668 .

his fonn Beniamen grifwald was Borne . Aprel . 16 . 1671 .

his Daughter Debrow was Borne . may . 30 . 1674 .

his Daughter Abigayl was Born . octobr . 31 . 1676 .

Joseph Grifwold married mary Gaylars . July . 14 . 1670 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . march . 16 . 1670 .

his fonn Josef grifwold was Borne Janury . 24 . 1677 .

[48] William Gaylar iun<sup>r</sup> married Ann Porter . february . 24 . 1641 .

his Daughter Ann . was Borne . Aprell . 24 . 1645 .



his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Janury . 30 . 1646 .  
 his fonn John gaylard was Borne . Janury . 27 . 1648 .  
 his fonn william Gaylar was Borne . febury . 25 . 1650 .  
 his fonn Hezeciah gaylar was Born . febury . 11 . 1652 . Ded<sup>1</sup>  
 his fonn Jofia gaylard was Borne . febury . 13 . 1654 .  
 his fonn Nathanell gaylar was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 1656 .  
 william gaylar ye father of thes children dyed . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 14 . 1656 .

---

Walter Gaylar marryed . mary ftebens . aprell . 1648 .  
 his fonn Jofeph gaylar was Borne . may . 13 . 1649 .  
 his Daughter mary was Born . march . 19 . 1650 .  
 [his] Daughter Joanna was Borne . febury . 5 . 1652 .  
 his fonn Beniamen Gaylar was born . Aprell . 12 . 1655 .  
 his fonn Ifack was Borne . Juen . 21 . 1657 . dead .  
 his wife Dyed . Juen . 29 . 1657 .  
 [     ] he marryed a fecond wife farah Rockwell . marc . 22 . 1659  
 his fonn eliazer gaylar was Borne . march . 7 . 1662 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Aprell . 13 . 1665 .

---

Jofep fonn of walter gaylar . married farah ftandly . July . 14 . 1670 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . July . 11 . 1671 .  
 his fonn Jofhep gaylar was Born . Aguft . 22 . 1673 .  
 his fonn John gaylar was born Aguft . 21 . 77 . baptifed may . 12 . 78 .  
 windfr

Jofia gillet & Johana Tainter ware maried by m<sup>r</sup> John  
 Allyn . Juen . 30 . 1676 . his fon Jofia was born . noumbr  
 24 . 1678 . baptifed ye 1 of decembr . 78 .

[49] Samuell Gaylar married Elifabeth Hull . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 4 . 1646  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . octobr . 4 . 1647 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in blue ink.

his Daughter mary was Borne . noumbr . 10 . 1649 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Janury . 18 . 1651 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 29 . 1653 .  
 his fonn famuell gaylar was Born . July . 1657 .  
 his Daughter martha was Borne . Juen . 1660 .

John Gaylar married mary Drak . noumbr . 17 . 1653 .  
 his fonn John Gaylar was Borne . Juen . 15 . 1656 . Dead .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Janury . 19 . 1663 .  
 his . 2 . fonn John gaylar was Born . Juen . 23 . 1667 .  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born . febury . 19 . 1670 .

John Griffen married Anna Bancroft . may . 13 . 164[7]  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . July . 4 . 1649 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . march . 1 . 1651 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 1654 .  
 his fonn John grifen was Borne . octobr . 20 . 1656 .  
 his fonn Thomas Grifen was Born . octobr . 3 . 1658 .  
 his Daughter Abigaill was Born . noum<sup>r</sup> . 12 . 1660 .  
 his Daughter mindwel was Born . febry . 11 . 1662 .  
 his Daughter Ruth was Borne . Janury . 21 . 1665 .  
 his fonn Epharam grifen was Borne . march . 1 . 1668 .  
 his fonn nathanell griffen was born may . 31 . 1673 .

---

Jacob Gibbes married elifabeth Androus . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 4 . 1657 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 21 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Born . Janury . 7 . 1661 .  
 his fonn Jacob gibbs was Borne . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 1 . 1664 . Dead  
 his . 2 . fonn Jacob gibbes was Borne . Juen . 22 . 1666 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . febury . 28 . 1668 .  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born . aprel . 1 . 1672 .



his Daughter [        ?        ] born feptem<sup>r</sup> . 13 . 16 [    ]

[50] Samuell Gibbes married Hepfiba Deble . aprell . 15 . 1664 .

his Daughter Hepfiba was Borne Janury . 12 . 1664 .

his Daughter Patienc was Borne . Dcem<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 1666 .

his Daughter elizabeth was Borne . Janury . 30 . 1668 .

his Daughter Joanna was Borne . march . 26 . 1671 .

his Daughter experenc was Borne . Aprell . 4 . 1673 .

his Daughter cattarn was Born Aprell . 29 . 1675 . Ded .

his fonn famuell was Born Aprell ye 16 . 1677 .

his fonn Jonathan was borne febry . ye 16 . 1679

H Thomas Holcom .

his Daughter Abigayl Born or Baptifed . Janury . 6 . 38 .

his fonn Jofua Holcom . Baptifed . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 1640 .

his Daughter fara . Borne . Aguft . 14 . 1642 . Dead

his fonn Benaga Holcom . was Born . Juen . 23 . 1644 .

his Daughter Debroa was Borne . octobr . 15 . 1646 . Dead

his fonn Nathanell Holcom . Borne . noumbr . 4 . 1648 .

his . 2 . Daughter Debroa Borne februry . 15 . 1650 .

his fonn Jonathan was Borne . march . 23 . 1652 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

---

Jofua Holcom married Ruth fharwod . Juen . 4 . 1663 .

his Daughter Ruth . was Borne . may . 26 . 1664 .

his fonn Thomas Holcom was Borne . march . 30 . 1666 .

his Daughter fara was Borne . Juen . 23 . 1668 .

Benaga Holcom married fara ennos . Aprell . 11 . 1667 .

his fonn Benaga Holcom was Borne . Aprell . 16 . 1668 .

his fonn James Holcom was Borne . october . 13 . 1671 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

William Hayden .

his fonn Daniell Hayden was Borne . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 1640

his fonn Nathanell Hayden was Borne . febury . 2 . 1643 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 6 . 1648 .

[51] Danell Haydon married Hanna Wilcokfon . march . 17 . 1664

his fonn Danell Haydon was Borne . october . 5 . 1666 .

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . nouembr . 9 . 1668 .

his fonn Nathanell was Borne . march . 28 . 1671 . Dead

his fonn William Hayden was Borne . Aprell . 27 . 1673 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

his 2 fonn william was Borne January . 1 . 1675 .

John Hofford married Phillup Trall . nouem<sup>r</sup> . 5 . 1657 .

his fonn William Hofford was Born . octobr . 25 . 1658 .

his fonn John Hofford was Borne . octobr . 16 . 1660 .

his fonn Timothy Hofford was Borne . octobr . 20 . 1662 .

his Daughter Hester was Borne . may . 27 . 1664 .

his Daughter fara was Borne . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 27 . [1666]

his fonn famuell Hofford was Borne . Juen . [2 . 1669]

his fonn Nathanell Hofford was Born . aguft [ . 19 . 167 ]

his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 12 [ . 1674]

obadia fonn of John Hofford was born feptmb[ ] . 167[ ]

Nicolas Hayt married fufana Joyce . July . 12 . 1646 .

his fonn famuell Hayt was Borne . may . 1 . 1647 .

his fonn Jonathan Hayt was Borne . Juen . 7 . 1649 .

his fonn Daudid Hayt was Borne . Aprel . 22 . 1651 .

his fonn Daniell Hayt was Borne . Aprell . 10 . 1653 . Dead

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

Robard Hayward .

his Daughter Taphath was Borne Janury . 1 . 1646 .

his Daughter Rebeca was Born Aguft . 17 . 1648 .

his Daughter Hester was Borne . Juen . 8 . 1651 . Dead

his Daughter lidea was Borne . Juen . 13 . 1655 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

his fonn Ephram Hayward was Borne January . 11 . 1656 .

[52] John Hakes .

his fonn Ifack Hakes was Borne . Aguft . 11 . 1650 . Dead . in . 59 .

his Daughter mary . was Borne . may . 23 . 1652 .

his Daughter Johana was Borne . febury . 8 . 1653 . Dead

his fonn eliezer Hakes was Borne . Decmbr . 20 . 1655 .

his Daughter fara was Borne . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 29 . 1657 .

his fonn Jerfom Hakes was Borne . Aprell . 12 . 1659 .

before all thefe ware borne .

his fonn John Hakes was Borne . Aguft . 13 . 1643 .

his fonn Nathanell Hakes . was Borne . febury . 16 . 1644 .

his Daughter elizabeth was Borne . January . 10 . 1646 .

his Daughter Anna Haks was Borne . octobr . 1 . 1648 .

---

Jofias Hull married elifabeth Loomys . may . 20 . 1641 .

his fonn Jofias Hull was Borne feptembr . 1642 . Dead

[his fonn] John Hull was Borne . Defembr . 17 . 1644 .

[his Dau]ghter elifabeth was Born . febury . 18 . 1646 .

[his Dau]ghter mary was Borne . octobr . 2 . 1648 .

[his Daug]hter martha was Borne . Juen . 10 . 1650 .

[his fonn] Jofeph Hull was Borne . aguft . 10 . 1652 .

his Daughter Sara was Borne . aguft . 9 . 1654 .

his Daughter naomy was Borne . febury . 17 . 1656 .

his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Aguft . 10 . 1659 .

Capten Tamas

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his fonn georg Hull was Borne . Aprel . 28 . 1662 . Dead<sup>1</sup>  
 his fonn Thomas Hull was Born . may . 29 . 1665 .  
 [            ] Jofias Hull dyed . noum<sup>r</sup> . 16 . 75 .

---

micall Houmfery married Priffilla Grant . octobr . 14 . 1647 .  
 his fonn John Houmfery was borne . Juen . 7 . 1650 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . octobr . 24 . 1653 .  
 his fonn famuell Humfery was Borne . may . 15 . 1656 .  
 his Daughter martha was Borne . octobr . 5 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . march 6 . 1658 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . march . 23 . 1665 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . october . 21 . 1669 .

[53] Luke Hill married mary Hout . may . 6 . 1651 .  
 his Daughter liddya was Borne . febury . 18 . 1651 .  
 his Daughter mary<sup>2</sup> was Borne . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 20 . 1654 .  
 his fonn Tahan Hill was Borne . noumbr . 23 . 1659 .  
 his fonn Luke Hill was Borne . march . 6 . 1661 .  
 his Daughte Abigayl was Borne . Aprell . 16 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born . octobr . 8 . 1666 .  
 his fonn John Hill was borne . noumber . 28 . 1668 .

---

Anthony Howkins .

his Daughter mary was Borne . July . 16 . 1644 .  
 his Daughter Ruth was Borne . octobr . 24 . 1649 .  
 his fonn John Howkins was Born . febury . 18 . 1651 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

<sup>2</sup> Hanna first written and crossed out.



Georg Jeffery .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 1 . 1669 .

his daughter Hanna . was born . Aguft . 23 . 1671 .

his daughter elizabeth was born . decmbr . 24 . 1675

L John Loomys marryed Elifabeth scot . febua[ry 3 . 1648 . ]

his fonn John loomys was Borne . noumber . 9 . 1649 .

his fonn Jofeph loomys was Borne noumbr . 7 . 1651 .

his fonn Thomas loomys was Born . defembr . 3 . 1653 .

his fonn famuell loomys was Borne . Juen . 29 . 1655 . Dead

his fonn Daniell loomys was Borne . Juen . 16 . 1657 .

his fonn James Loomys was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 19 . 1659 . Dead in . 69 .

his fonn Timothy loomys was Borne . July . 27 . 1661 .

his fonn Nathanell loomys was Borne . July . 8 . 1663 .

his fonn Dauded loomys was Borne . may . 30 . 1665 . Dead in Juen . 65

his . 2 . fonn famuell loomys was Borne . Aguft . 12 . 1666 .

his fonn Ifack loomys was Borne . Aguft . 31 . 1668 .

his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . may . 8 . 1671 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Aguft . 7 . 1673 . Dead may . 14 . 7[ ]<sup>1</sup>

[54] Jofeph Loomys marryed Sara Hill . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 17 . 1646 .

his Daughter fara was Borne . July . 22 . 1647 . Dead in . 54 .

his fonn Jofeph loomys was Born . July . 15 . 1649 .

his fonn John Loomys . was Borne . octob<sup>r</sup> . 1 . 1651 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Aguft . 3 . 1653 .

his . 2 . Daughter fara was Borne . Aprel . 1 . 1660 . Dyed

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . febury . 2 . 1661 .

his fonn mathew loomys was Born . noum<sup>r</sup> . 4 . 1664 .

his fonn Nathanell Loomys was Born . Aguft . 8 . 1673 .

---

<sup>1</sup> The entry of death is in black ink.



his fonn ftephen was born feptmr ye 1 . 1668 .  
 his fonn James was born october 31 . 1669 .  
 his fonn Ifack born . october . 28 . 1677 .  
 Jofep lomis mared mary fharwod Juen 28 . 1659<sup>1</sup> .

Thomas Loomys married Hanna fox . noumber . 1 . 1653 .  
 his fonn Thomas loomys was Borne . octobr . 29 . 1654 . Dyed .  
 his . 2 . fonn Thomas Loomye was Borne . march . 17 . 1655 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . febury . 8 . 1657 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Janury . 16 . 1659 .  
 [        ] wifie Hanna dyed . Aprell . 25 . 1662 .  
 Thomas loomys married his . 2 . wif mary Judg . Janury . 1 . 1662 .  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . Janury . 21 . 1663 .  
 his Daughtr ruth . was Borne . october . 16 . 1665 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . febury . 1 . 1667 .  
 his fonn Jeremya loomys was Born . July . 3 . 1670 . dyed  
 his Daughter maybell was Borne . october . 27 . 1672 .  
 his Daughter mindwell was Borne Aguft . 6 . 1676 .  
 Baptifed ye 13 day of aguft . 76 .  
 his fonn Beniamen . born . may . 20 . 79 . baptifed . Juen . 1 . 79 .

[55] Nathanell Loomys married elifabeth moore . noumber . 27 . [1653]  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . Aguft . 7 . 1655 . married<sup>2</sup> .  
 his fonn Nathanell loomys was Borne . march . 20 . 16<sup>56</sup>/<sub>57</sub> .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . march . 27 . 1659 .  
 his fonn Jofia loomys was Borne . febury . 17 . 1660 .  
 his fonn Jonathan loomys was Born . march . 30 . 1664 .  
 his fonn Daud Loomys was Borne . Janury . 11 . 1667 .  
 his fonn Hezekia loomys was Born . febury . 21 . 1668 .

<sup>1</sup> This entry is written in the margin, perhaps at a later date.

<sup>2</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his fonn mofes Loomys was Born . may . 15 . 1671 .  
 his Daughter mindwell was Born . July . 20 . 1673 . Dyed<sup>1</sup>  
 his fonn ebenefer loomys Born . march . 22 . 167 $\frac{4}{5}$   
 his dafter mary lomys borne January ye 5 . 79 .  
 his daughter rebeck was born defembr 10 1682<sup>2</sup>

Samuell Loomy .

his Daughter Ruth was Borne . Juen . 14 . 1660 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . febury . 3 . 1662 .  
 his Daughter Joanna was Borne . octobr . 22 . 1665 .  
 his fonn Beniamen was Borne . febury . 11 . 166[7]  
 his fonn Nehemia loomys was Borne . July . 15 . 1670 .

mr Nathanell chancy techer of ye church of chrift at windfo[r]  
 married Abigayl Daughter of elder John ftrong . at norham[ ]  
 his fonne Ifack chancy was Borne . noumbr . 12 . 1673 .  
 feptembr ye 6 . 74 . ye night before and baptifed that day .  
 Kathren Daughter of mr Nathanell Chancy was born Jan . 12 . 16[75]  
 and Baptifed ye 16 day .  
 his daughter Abigayl was born october ye 14 . 16[ ] that  
 day at night baptifed . born a . 11 . ye clock ye [ ] befor  
 his fonn charles was borne feptem<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 79 . baptifed ye . 7 . day .  
 he died octo<sup>r</sup> . 31 . 79 .

[56] Abigaile febru 14 1639

M . Decon John moore his children Born in windfor . A  
 are, his Daughter mindwell . was Borne . July . 10 . 1643  
 his fonn John moore was Borne . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 5 . 1645 .  
 Decon moore dyed feptm<sup>r</sup> . 18 . 77 . buried ye 19 . day .

<sup>1</sup> This word is crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> This entry is not in Matthew Grant's handwriting.

John moore married Hanna Gofe . feptemb . 21 . 1664 .  
 his fonn John moore was Borne . Juen . 26 . 1665 .  
 his fonn Thomas moore was Born . July . 25 . 1667 .  
 his fonn famuell moore was Born . decem<sup>r</sup> . 24 . 1669 .  
 his fonn Nathanel moor was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 20 . 1672 .  
 his fonn edward moore was Borne march 2 . 1674 .  
 July . 5 . 79 . his fonns Jofias and Jofep was borne

Samuell marfhall married mary Wilton . may . 6 . 1652 .  
 his fonn famuell marfhall was Borne . may . 27 . 1653 .  
 his Daughter lidia was Borne . febury . 18 . 1655 .  
 his [fonn] Thomas marfhall was Born . Aprel . 23 . 1659 . Dead  
 his fonn Daudid marfhall was Borne . July . 24 . 1661 .  
 his 2 . fonn Thomas marfhall was Born . febury . 18 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 8 . 1667 .  
 his fonn eliacem marfhall was Born . July . 10 . 1669 .  
 his fonn John marfhall was Borne . Aprel . 10 . 1672 .  
 his Daughter elizabeth was borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 1674 .

John mawdfly married mary Newbery . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 14 . 1664 .  
 his fonn Beniamen mawdefly was Borne . octobr . 13 . 1666 .  
 his Daughter margret was Borne . febury . 4 . 1668 .  
 his fonn Jofeph mawdfly was Borne . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 21 . 1670 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 1 . 1673 .  
 his fonn confider was borne noumer ye [            ?            ]  
 [    ?    ] 21 . 75 . [            ?            ]

[57] Timothy mofes was borne in february . 1670 .  
 martha mofes borne . march . 8 . 1672 .  
 John Mofes married mary Brown . may . 18 . 1653 .  
 his fonn John mofes was Borne . Juen . 15 . 1654 .

his sonn william mofes was Born . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 1 . 1656 . ded<sup>1</sup>  
 his sonn Thomas mofes was Born . Janury . 14 . 1658 . Dead July<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter mary borne . may . 13 . 1661 .  
 his Daughter fary born . febury . 2 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter margret born . Decmbr . 2 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter mindwell born Decmbr 13 . 1676

edward mefenger

his Daughter Darkes was Borne feptem<sup>r</sup> . 23 . 1650 .  
 his sonn nathanell mefengr . Borne . Juen . 18 . 16[53]  
 his Daughter Deliuere<sup>n</sup>c . was Born . Aprel [7] 16[55]

Andrew moore married fara Phelps . february [15 . 1671]  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Defembr . 6 . [     ]  
 his sonn Andrew moor . was borne febury . 15 . 1674 .  
 his daughtr Debora was born . may . 31 . 1677 .  
 his sonn Jonathan was borne february ye 6 . 79 .

Thomas mafkell married Bethia Parfons . may . 10 . 1660 .  
 his Daughter Bethia was Borne . march . 6 . 1660 . Dead .  
 his sonn Thomas mafkl . was Born . march . 19 . 1661 . Dead .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 1663 .  
 his . 2 . sonn Thomas was Borne . Janury . 2 . 1664 .  
 his sonn John John mafkl Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 19 . 1667 .  
 his Daughter Elifabeth was Born . octo<sup>r</sup> . 19 . 1669 .

Simon milles married . mary Buell . febury . 23 . 1656 .  
 his sonn famuell was Borne . Aprel . 23 . 1661 . Dead  
 his sonn fimon was Borne . Janury . 21 . 1661 . Dead  
 his sonn fimon baptifed may . 11 . 1679 .

---

<sup>1</sup> These deaths are entered in black ink.



[58] mary Daughter of fimon mills was Borne . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 8 . 1662 .  
 Simon fonn of fimon mills was Born . may . 1 . 1667 .  
 John fonn of fimon milles was Borne . Juen . 23 . 1668 .  
 fara Daughtr of fimon mills was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 16 . 1670 .

N . Beniamen Newbery married mary Allyn . Juen . 11 . 1646 .  
 his Daughter Mary was Borne . march . 10 . 1647 . married<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Juen . 14 . 1650 . married<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Defm<sup>r</sup> . 22 . 1652 . Dead  
 his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . may . 2 . 1655 . married<sup>1</sup>  
 his fonn Thomas Newbery Born . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 1 . 1657 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . march . 14 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter margret . was Born . octobr . 23 . 1662 .  
 his fonn Beniamen Newbery Born . Aprel . 20 . 1669 .  
 his Daughter Hanna . ye 2 . Borne . July . 1 . 1673 .

[Tho]mas orton married margret Pall . Juen . 1641 .  
 his fonn John orton was Borne febury . 17 . 1647 .  
 his Daughter mary . was Borne . may . 16 . 1650 .  
 his Daughter fara . was Baptifed . aguft . 22 . 1652 .  
 his Daughter elizabeth was Baptifd . octobr . 1 . 1654 .

John owen married Rebeca Wade . octobr . 3 . 1650 .  
 his fonn Jofias ouen was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 8 . 1651 .  
 his fonn John ouen was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 5 . 1652 . Dead  
 his . 2 . fonn John owen Borne . Aprell . 23 . 1654 . Dead  
 his fonn Nathanel ouen Borne . Aguft . 9 . 1656 .  
 his fonn Daniell ouen was Born . march . 28 . 1658 .  
 his fonn Jofeph ouen was Borne . octobr . 23 . 1660 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.



his Daughter mary was Born . Defm<sup>r</sup> . 5 . 1662 .

his fonn Beniamen was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 20 . 1664 . Dead .

[59] Rebeca Daughter of John ouen was Borne . march . 28 . 1666 .

obedia fonn of John owen was Borne . Decmbr<sup>r</sup> . 12 . 1662 .

Ifack fonn of John ouen was Borne . may 27 . 1670 .

John ofbon married Ann ouldag . may . 19 . 1645 .

his fonn John ofbon was Borne . Janury . 10 . 1645 .

his Daughter Ann was Borne . January . 15 . 1647 .

his fonn Nathanel was Borne . march . 10 . 164 . 9 .

his fonn famuell was Borne . July . 25 . 1652 . Dead

his Daughter mary . was Borne . Aprel . 16 . 1655 .

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 18 . 1657 .

his . 2 . fonn famuell ofbon . Borne . may . 8 . 1660 .

his fonn Ifack ofbon was Born . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 28 . 1664 .

his Daughter fara was Borne . febury . 8 . 1666 .

his Daughter efter was born . Aguft . 9 . 1662 .

Robard ould married fufanna Hanford . Decmbr . [31 . 1669 . ]

his fonn Robard ould was Borne . octobr . 9 . 1670 .

his fonn Jonathan was Borne . January . 4 . 1672 .

John ofbon iun<sup>r</sup> married Abigail egelfton . octobr . 14 . 1669 .

abigal his dafr was born in march 2 wek . 71 .

mindwell his dafr was born in Janury . 2 wek . 73 .

ann his dafr was born . in Janury firft wek . 75

mary his dafr born Janury laft wek . 77

Jofias owen married mary ofbon . october . 22 . 1674 .

his fonn Jofias was borne . Juen . 6 . 1675 .

his fonn Ifack was borne . Juen . 4 . 1678 .  
 his dafter mary was born . february . 15<sup>th</sup> . 1679 .

[60] P . ould m<sup>r</sup> william Phelpes .  
 his fonn Timothy Phelps was borne here in Aguft . 1639 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne here in march . 1644 .

---

his fonn William Phelps married Ifabell wilfon . Juen . 4 . 1645 .  
 now finc 29 year . and has had noe child . July . 15 . 74 .

famuell Phelps Phelps married fara grifwold . noum<sup>r</sup> . 10 . 1650 .  
 his fonn famuell Phelpes was Baptifed . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 5 . 1652 .  
 his fonn Timothy Phelps was Borne in october . 1656 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne ye later end of march . 1653 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne in october . 1658 .  
 his fonn William Phelps was Born . nouembr . 3 . 1660 .  
 his fonn John Phelps was borne . July . 7 . 1662 . Ded<sup>1</sup>  
 his fonn ephraim Phlps was Born . noum<sup>r</sup> . 1 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . may . 16 . 1666 .  
 his fonn Jofias Phelps was borne . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 15 . 1667 .

---

famuell Phelps Dyed . may . 15 . 1669 .

---

And Nathanell Pinne married fara wido of famuel Phlps . July 21 . 1670 .  
 Nathanell his fonn was borne . may ye . 11 . 1671 .  
 [fara] daughter of nathanell Pinne was borne . octo<sup>r</sup> . 11 . 73 .

Nathanell Phelps married Elizabeth copley . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 17 . 1650 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 21 . 1651 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in blue ink.

his fonn Nathanell Phelps was born . Aprel . 2 . 1653 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Born . Aprel . 5 . 1655 .  
 his fonn William Phelps was Born . Juen . 22 . 1657 . at northam̄t

---

Timothy Phelps married mary Grifwold . march . 19 . 1661 .  
 his fonn Timothy Phelps was Borne . noumber . 1 . 1663 .  
 his fonn Josefph Phelps was Borne . feptmbr . 27 . 1666 .  
 his fonn william Phelps was Borne . febury . 4 . 1668 .  
 his fonn cornelus Phelps was Born . Aprel . 26 . 1671 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Aguft . 14 . 1673 .  
 his fonn samuell Phelps Borne . Janury . 29 . 75 .  
 [61] Nathanell fonn of Timothy Phelps was born .  
 January . ye 7 . 1677 .  
 fara dafter of Timothy Phelps was borne . decem<sup>r</sup> 27 . 1679 .

Georg Phelps married Phillup Randals Daughter  
 his fonn Ifack Phelps was Borne . Aguft . 20 . 1638 .  
 his fonn Abrham Phelps was borne . Janury . 22 . 1642 .  
 his fonn Josefph Phelps was Born . Juen . 24 . 1647 .

---

his wife Died . Aprell . 29 . 1648 .

---

And he married a . 2 . frances ye wido of Thomas Deuey . noumbr 164[ ]  
 his fonn Jacob Phelps was Borne . febury . 7 . 1649 .  
 his fonn John John Phelps Borne . febury . 15 . 1651 .  
 his fonn Nathanell Phelps . Born . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 9 . 1654 [ ? ]

---

Ifack Phelps married Ann Gaylar . march . 11 . 1662 .  
 his fonn Ifack Phelpes was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 10 . 1666 .

his Daughter fara was baptifed . July . 24 . 1670 . born . [     ]  
 his fonn John Phelps . was baptifed . Juen . 29 . 1673 .

Abraham Phelps married mary Pinne . July . 6 . 1665 .  
 his fonn Abraham Phelps was Borne . march . 6 . 166 . 5 .  
 his fonn Ifack Phelps was Borne . Aguft . 5 . 1673 .

Joseph Phelps married mary Porter . Juen . 26 . 1673 .  
 his daughter mary Phelps was Born . Janury . 13 . 1674 .  
 his daughter fara was borne Aprell ye . 4 . 1677 . baptif[   ] July . 1 . 7[   ]  
 his fonn Joseph Phelps was borne decembr . 30 . 1678 . baptifd . may 4[   ]

[62] Joseph Phelps fonn of william Phelps married Hanna nuton . feptm<sup>r</sup>  
 20 . 1660 .

his fonn Joseph Phelps was Borne . Aguft . 2 . 1667 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . febury . 2 . 1668 .

John Porter sn<sup>r</sup> . came from England and fettled here in Windfor . in 1639 .  
 his fonn Nathanell Porter was born here . July . 19 . baptifed . 1640 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 4 . baptifed . 1642 .

---

he Dyed Aprell . 21 . 1648 .

---

his fonn John John Porter married .  
 and his fonn John Porter was Borne . Juen . 3 . 1651 . marid<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . July . 17 . 1653 . married  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 5 . 1655 . marid<sup>1</sup>  
 his fonn James Porter was Borne . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 22 . 1657 .  
 his fonn Nathanell Porter Borne . Aprell . 20 . 1660 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Janury . 1 . 1662 .  
 his fonn famuell Porter Borne . march . 5 . 1664 .  
 [hi]s Daughter Rebeca was Borne . march . 8 . 1666 .  
 [his] Daughter Hester was Borne . may . 8 . 1669 .  
 [his] Daughter Ruth was Borne . Aguft . 7 . 1671 .  
 [his] fonn Hezekia Porter was Borne . nouembr . 9 . 1673 .  
 his fonn Ioseph Porter was Born febur . 7 . 75 . Baptifd . 13 . day

John Porter iun<sup>r</sup> . married Joanna Gaylar . Defembr . 16 . 1669 .  
 his Daughter Joanna was Borne . febury . 7 . 1670 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . nouem<sup>r</sup> . 20 . 1672 .  
 his fonn John Porter was Borne January . 17 . 1674 .  
 his Daughter fara was Born Juen ye . 1 . 77 .  
 his Dafter Ann was borne aguft . 26 . 1679 .

[63] Houmfery Pinne married in Dorchefter mary Hull .  
 his fonn famuell Pinne borne in Dorchefter  
 his fonn Nathanell Pinne borne here . in Decembr . 1641 .  
 his Daughter mary was Born . in Juen . baptifd . 16 . 1644 . married  
 his Daughter fara was Born . nouember . 19 . 1648 .  
 his fonn John Pinne was born in . octobr . bapifd . 19 . 1651 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was born . noum<sup>r</sup> . 26 . 1654 .  
 his fonn Ifack Pinne was Born . febury . 24 . 1663 .

---

famuell Pinne married Joyfe Biffell . noum<sup>r</sup> . 17 . 1665 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 16 . 1667 .  
 his fonn famuell Pinne was Born . noum<sup>r</sup> . 20 . 1668 .

Nathanell Pinne marryed fara . Phelps wido . July . 21 . 1670 .  
 his fonn Nathanell Pinne was borne . may . 11 . 1671 .



Nathanell his fonn born . may . 11 . 71 .<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter fara was borne october . ye 11 : 1673 .

Eltewd Pomery .  
 his fonn meedad Pumery was Baptifed . Aguft . 19 . 1638 .  
 his fonn caleb . Pomery was Baptifed . march . 6 . 1641 .  
 his Daughter marcy was Born . in Apell, bapifed . 21 . 1644 . De[ad]  
 his fonn Jofua Pumery . was born, noumber, baptifd . 22 . 1646 .  
 his fonn Jofeph Pumery . was born Juen . baptifed . 20 . 1652 .

---

caleb Pumery married Hepfiba Baker . march . 8 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter Hepfiba was Born . July . 27 . 1666 .

Nicolas Palmer .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 3 . 1637 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . in octobr . bapifed . 11 . 1640 .  
 his fonn Timothy Palmer was Baptifed . march . 20 . 1641 .  
 his Daughter . elifabeth . was Borne . Aguft . 7 . 1644 .

[64] Samuell Pond and his wife fara ware married . noum<sup>r</sup> . 18 . 1642 .  
 his fonn Ifack Pond was Borne march . 16 . 1646 . Dead  
 his fonn Nathanell Pond was born . defembr . 21 . 1650 . Dead<sup>2</sup>  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . febury . 11 . 1652 .  
 his fonn famuell Pond was Borne . march . 4 . 1648 .

---

Thomas Parfons married liddia Brown . Juen . 28 . 1641 .  
 his Daughter Bethia was Borne . may . 21 . 1642 .  
 his fonn Thomas Parfon was Born . Aguft . 9 . 1645 . Dead<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> This line is crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . Janury . 21 . 1643 . Dead  
 his fonn John Parfons was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 13 . 1647 .  
 his Daughter marcy was Borne . July . 23 . 1652 .  
 his fonn ebenefer Parfon was born . may . 14 . 1655 .  
 his fonn famuell Parfon was Born . July . 18 . 1657 .  
 his fonn Josephe Parfon was Borne may . 1 . 1661 .

Thomas Parfon Dyed . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 23 . 1661 .  
 his son Thomas Dyed Decem<sup>r</sup> . 14 . 1680 .

---

Thomas Parfon . married fara Dare . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 24 . 1668 .  
 [his] Daughter fara was Borne . octobr . 12 . 1669 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . octobr . 3 . 1671 . Dead  
 his fonn Thomas Parfon was Borne . Janury . 2 . 1673 . Dead .  
 his wife dyed . Juen . 14 . 1674 .

Timothy Palmer marryed married Hanna Buell . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 17 . 1663 .  
 his fonn Timothy Palmer was Borne . Aguft . 25 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . octobr . 3 . 1666 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 14 . 1669 .  
 his Daughtr fara was Borne . febury . 25 . 1671 . Dead .  
 his fonn John Palmer was Borne . Aprell . 13 . 1673 .  
 his daughtr fara was born . Aprell . 12 . 1675 .  
 his fonn famuell was born feptem<sup>r</sup> . 7 . 1677 .  
 his dafter martha was born . decmbr . 29 . 1679 .

[65] H . John Hodge married fufanna Deneflow . Aguft . 1 . 16[66]  
 his fonn John born at kilinworth . Juen . 16 . 1667 .  
 his fonn Thomas Hodg was Borne . febury . 13 . 1668 .  
 his Daughter mary . was Borne . febury . 15 . 1670 .

his fonn Joseph Hodg was . Borne . Defembr . 14 . 1672 .  
 his fonn Beniamen Hodg . Borne Juen . 17 . 1674 .  
 his fonn Henery Hodg . borne Agust ye . 19 . 76 .  
 his fonn william Hodg born Aprel ye 10 . 1678 .

Anthony Hofkins marryed Jefabel Brown . July . 16 . 1656 .  
 his Daughter Jefabell was Borne . may . 16 . 1657 .  
 his fonn John Hofkins was Borne . october . 14 . 1659 .  
 his fonn Robard Hofkins . was Borne . Juen . 6 . 1662 .  
 his fonn Anthony Hofkins was Borne . march . 19 . 1663 . 64 .  
 his Daughter grace was Born . July . 26 . 1666 .  
 his Daughter Rebeca was Born . defm<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 1668 . Dead .  
 his Daughter Jane was Borne . Aprel . 30 . 1671 .  
 his fonn Thomas Hofkins . borne . march . 14 . 1672 .  
 his fonn Joseph Hofkins . born . febury . 28 . 1674 .

Thomas Hofkins married Elifabeth Birg widow . Aprell . 20 . [1653]  
 his fonn John Hofkins was Borne . may . 29 . 1654 .  
 Thomas Hofkins Dyed Aprell . 13 . 1666 .  
 ye wido Hofkins dyed . Decmbr . 22 . 1675 .

---

John Phelps married fara Buckland  
 his fonn enock was Born . Janury . 21 . 1675 . baptifed . f[      ] 3 . 7[      ]  
 his fonn John Phelps was Born Aprell . 12 . 1678 .  
 his fonn Jofia Phelps was borne febury . ye 17 . 1679

[66] John Hiller .  
 his fonn John Hiller was Borne . Juen . 3 . 1637 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Defembr . 25 . 1639 .  
 his fonn Timothy Hiller was Born . Juen . 3 . 1642 .

his fonn James Hiller was Born . Aguft . 24 . 1644 .  
 his fonn Andrew Hiller . noum<sup>r</sup> . 4 was Born . 1646 .  
 his fonn fimon Hiller was born . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 1648 .  
 his fonn Nathanell Hiller . was Born . Janury . 1 . 1650 .  
 his Daughter fara was borne . Aguft . 25 . 1652 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . Aguft . 21 . 1654 .  
 John Hiller sn<sup>r</sup> . Dyed . July . 16 . 1655 .

---

Timothy Hall married fara Barber . noum<sup>r</sup> . 26 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne Aprel . 9 . 1665 .  
 his fonn Timothy Hall was Borne . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 12 . 1667 .  
 his fonn John Hall was Borne . Aguft . 24 . 1670 .  
 his fonn Thomas Hall was Borne . Aguft . 26 . 1672 .  
 his fonn famuell Hall was Borne . Janury . 3 . 1673 .  
 his Daughter [ ? ]s was borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 28 . 75 . baptifed . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 5 . ded  
 his fonn Jofias was born feptembr . 22 . baptifed . 29 . 78 .

John Pettebon married fara egelefton . febury . 16 . 1664 .  
 his fonn John Pettebon was Borne . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 15 . 1665 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 24 . 1667 .  
 his fonn ftephen Pettebon Borne . octobr . 3 . 1669 .

Houmfery Prior married Ann Ofbon . nouem<sup>r</sup> . 12 . 1663 .  
 his fonn John Prior was Borne . febury . 14 . 1664 .  
 his fonn Danell Prior was Borne . defem<sup>r</sup> . 19 . 1667 .

Ifack Pond married Hana Griffen . may . 10 . 166[7]  
 his Daughtr Hanna was Born . febury . 10 . 1667 .

[67] William Parfon . married Hanna Parkes . octobr : 26 . 166[6]

his fonn William Parfon was Borne . July . 27 . 1669 .  
his dafter Hanna born nouember . 3 . 78 .

R . Abraham Randell and his wife mary ware married . Decem<sup>r</sup> . 8 . 1640  
now . 74 . is fenc 34 yers and had no child . his wife Died  
July ye 8 . 77 . nixt decembr maied . 37 yers . <sup>1</sup>

John Rockwell married fara enfigne . may . 6 . 1651 .  
his Daughter fara was Borne . may . 12 . 1653 .  
his Daughter ruth was Borne . march . 5 . 1654 .  
his Daughter liddia was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 23 . 1656 .  
his wife fara Dyed . Juen . 23 . 1659 .

---

he married a . 2 . wife Deliueranc Hayes . Aguft . 18 . 1662 .  
his fonn John he had by hir was Borne feptem<sup>r</sup> 5 . 1663 . Dyed  
his Daughter Hanna was Borne . may . 30 . 1665 .  
his fonn Jofeph Rockwell was Born . July . 8 . 1668 .  
his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . febury . 5 . 1670 .  
he Dyed feptember . 3 . 1673 . 46 . yer ould .

he was Born . march . 28 . 1631 .  
famuell Rockwell married mary Norton . Aprell . 7 . 1660  
his Daughter mary was Borne . Janury . 18 . 1661 .  
his Daughtr Abigayle was Borne . Aguft . 23 . 1664 . Dead<sup>2</sup>  
his fonn famuell Rockwell was Born . octo<sup>r</sup> . 19 . 1667 .  
his fonn Jofeph Rockwell was Borne . may . 22 . 1670 .  
his fonn John Rockwell . was Borne . may . 31 . 1673 .  
his daughter Abigall was borne aprell . 11 . 76 .  
his fonn Jofia was born march . 10 . 78 . baptifed . ye 23 . day

---

<sup>1</sup> Entry of death in black ink.

<sup>2</sup> This word is written in black ink.



Thomas Rowly married mary Denflow . may . 5 . 69 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 16 . 1670 .  
 his Dafter martha was born . may . 13 . 1677 .  
 his fonn John was borne octob<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 1679 . dyed and burid noum<sup>r</sup> 10 7[ ]

[68] John Strong senor<sup>r</sup> .  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born in windfor . febury . 24 . 1647 .  
 his Daughter expernc was Born and baptifed . aguft . 4 . 1650 .  
 his fonn famuell and Josefph both at a beurth Born  
 and Baptifed . Aguft ye 5 . 1652 .  
 his Daughter mary . was Borne . october . 26 . 1654 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . may . 30 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter Hefter was Borne . Juen . 7 . 1661 .

---

John ftrong iun<sup>r</sup> married mary Clark . noum<sup>r</sup> . 26 . 1656 .  
 his Daughter mary . was Borne . Aprell . 22 . 1658 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Aguft . 11 . 1660 .

---

this his wife mary Dyed . Aprell . 28 . 1663 .  
 his fecond wife elizabet<sup>1</sup> Warrenor .  
 his fonn John ftrong by hir was Borne . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 1665 .  
 his fonn Jacob ftrong . was Borne . Aprell . 8 . 1673 .  
 his fonn Jofia ftrong was borne Janury . 11 at night and  
 baptifed ye . 12 . day . 1678 .

[Return] ftrong married fara Warham . may . 11 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . march . 14 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Born . march . 8 . 1666 .  
 his fonn Returne ftrong was Borne . febury . 10 . 1668 .

---

1 Mary first written; then changed in blue ink.

his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . febury . 20 . 1670 .  
 his fonn famuell ftrong was Borne . may . 20 . 1673 . Dyed at . 10 . weks  
 his Daughter Dameris was Borne July . 3 . 1674 .  
 his fonn famuell Born Decmbr<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 75 . baptifd Janury . 2 . 75 .  
 Decembr . 26 . 78 . his wife dyed . being 36 . yers ould laft Aguft .

[69] Richard Saxfton marryed . fara Cook . Aprell . 16 . 164[ ]  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . march . 23 . 1647 .  
 his fonn John faxfton was Borne . march . 4 . 1649 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . febury . 27 . 1651 .  
 his fonn Richard faxfton was Born . march . 1 . 1654 . Dead<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter Patienc was Born . Janury . 28 . 1658 .  
 his fonn frances faxfton was Born . Janury . 17 . 1661 . Dyed may . 6 . 62  
 Richard faxfton dyed . may . 3 . 1662 .  
 his wife fara dyed . Juen . 13 . 1674 .

Henery ftiles marryed elizabeth willcockfon . Apell . 16 . 1663 .  
 his Daughter elifubeth was Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 30 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter margret was Borne . febury . 6 . 1666 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 28 . 1669 .  
 his Daughter mindwell . Borne . Defembr . 19 . 1671 .  
 his fonn famuell was Borne . may . 16 . 1674 .

Thomas ftoton married mary wadfworth . [ ]  
 his fonn John ftowton was Borne . Juen . 20 . 1657 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . January . 1 . 1658 .  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born . noum<sup>r</sup> . 18 . 1660 .  
 his fonn Thomas ftowton was Born . noum<sup>r</sup> . 21 . 1662 .  
 his fonn famuell ftowton was Born . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 8 . 1665 .

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his fonn Ifrell ftoton was Borne . Aguft . 21 . 1667 .  
his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Juen . 19 . 1673 .

Nicolas fenchon maryed his wife Ifabell . Juen . 12 . 1645 .  
now . 1680 . and 35 yere laft Juen and had no child .

[70] Thomas Dewey marryed frances clark . march . 22 . 1638 .  
his fonn Thomas was borne . febury . 16 . 1639 .  
his fonn Jofia was Baptifed . octo . 10 . 1641 .  
his Daughter Anna was Baptifed . octo<sup>r</sup> . 15 . 1643 .  
his fonn Ifrell was Born . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 1645 .  
his fonn Jededia was Born decmbr . 15 . 1647 .  
thire father Dyed . April . 27 . 48 .

Jofeph fonn of Jofep gillet was born . noum<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 1664 .  
elifabet dafter of Jofep gillet was borne . Juen . 12 . 1666 .  
mary dafter of Jofep gillet was born . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 10 . 1667 .  
Jonathan his fonn was borne aguft . 11 . 1669 .  
John fonn of Jofep gillet was born . Juen . 10 . 1671 .  
nathanell his fonn was borne . may . 4 . 1673 .  
Hanna . dafr of Jofep gillet was borne . Janury . 30 . 74 .

John lewis his fon . famuel born Aguft ye 6 . 1677 .  
Decmbr . 18 . 79 . his dafter was born . marey .

[71] T . Stephen Tery he maried in Dorchefter .  
his Daughter mary was Borne ther . Defembr . 31 . 1633 .  
his fonn John Tery was born here . march . 6 . 1637 .  
his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . Januay . 4 . 1641 .  
his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 21 . 1646 .

---

John Tery marryed elifabeth Wadefworth . noum<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 1662  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . Defembr . 16 . 1663 .  
 his fonn ftephen Tery was Borne . octobr<sup>r</sup> . 6 . 1666 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . noumbr . 16 . 1668 .  
 his fonn John Tery was Borne . march . 22 . 1670 . Dyed  
 his Daughter Rebeca was Born . Janury . 7 . 1671 . Dead  
 his Daughter mary was Born . July . 19 . 1673 . Dead<sup>1</sup>  
 follomon his fonn was Born . march ye 29 . 75 . Dead<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter Rebeca born . febury . 27 . 76 .

Peter Tilton married his wife elifabeth . may . 10 . 164[                      ]  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . Juen . baptifed . 19 Day . 16[                      ]  
 his Daughter mary was . baptifed . febury . 18 . 1643 .  
 his fonn Peter Tilton . was Borne . Decembr . 5 . 1647 .

---

Timothy Trall was Borne . July . 25 . baptifed . 1641 .  
 Timothy Trall married Debrogunn . noum<sup>r</sup> . 10 . 1659 .  
 his Daughter Debrogunn was Borne . Aguft . 19 . 1660 .  
 his fonn Timothy Trall was Born . Defembr<sup>r</sup> . 7 . 1662 .  
 his Daughter mehettabell was Born . march . 1664 .  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born . may . 1 . 1667 .  
 his fonn John Trall was Born . Juen . 8 . 1669 . Dead  
 his . 2 . fonn John Trall born . Juen . 5 . 1671 .  
 his Daughter martha was born . may . 31 . 1673 .  
 [72] Timothy Tralls fonn Thomas borne may . 5 . 75 . Dead  
 his 2 fonn Thomas Trall . borne . July . 10 . 1676 .

Stephen Taylar marred fara Hofford . noumber . 1 . 1642 .  
 his fonn ftephen Taylar was Borne . march . 11 . 1644 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

his fonn famuell Taylar was Borne . octobr . 8 . 1647 .  
 his fonn John Taylar was Borne . march . 22 . 1652 .  
 his fonn Thomas Tailas was Borne . octobr . 5 . 1655 .  
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . march . 19 . 1657 . 58 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 18 . 1661 .  
 his fonn Nathanell Taylar . Born . may . 24 . 1668 .  
 his daughter mindwell was borne . nouember . 5 . 1663 .

Jofep Baker was born Juen . 18 . 1655 . and married  
 H[a]nna wido of Thomas Buckland . but dauter of nathanell  
 cook . born feptem<sup>r</sup> . 21 . 55 . and married to Jofep baker  
 January . 30 . 76 . his fonn Jofep was borne . aprel . 13 . 78 .  
 his daughter Lidia was born . July . 5 . 1681 .

[73] owen Tudor married mary fkiner wido . noum<sup>r</sup> . 13 . 16[ ]  
 his fonn famuel and Daughter fara born both at a berth . noum<sup>r</sup> . 26 . 16[ ]  
 his fonn owen Tudor was Borne . march . 12 . 1654 .  
 his Daughter Jane was Borne . octobr . 16 . 1657 .  
 his Daughter mary was Born . march . 6 . 1660 .

---

Aguft . 19 . his wife dyed . buried ye 20 . day . 1680 .

m<sup>r</sup> John warham his frst child born here of his wife Jane  
 was his Daughter Abigyl . Baptifed may . 27 . 1638 .  
 his Daughter Hepfiba . baptifed aguft . 9 . 1640 . D[ead]  
 his Daughter fara Borne . aguft . 28 . 1642 .  
 his Daughter Hefter . Baptifed . Defem<sup>r</sup> , 8 . 164[4]

---

his wife Jane dyed . at norwake Aprel [ ] 3 . 16[ ] 5 .  
 he married m<sup>st</sup> Abigayl Branker wido . octo<sup>r</sup> . 9 . [1662]



mr John Warham Dyed . Aprell . 1 . 1670 .

---

mr Henery wolcot married fara Newbery . nou[m . 1]8 [1641]  
 his fonn Henery wolcot was Born . bapaptifed . January 8 . 1642<sup>1</sup>  
 his fonn John wolcot was Born febury . baptifed . march [2] 1644<sup>1</sup>  
 his Daughter fara was borne . July . 1649 .  
 his Daughter mary was Baptifed . Decem . 7 . 1651 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . march . 7 . 1653 .  
 his fonn famuell wolcot was Born . Aprel . 16 . 1656 .  
 his fonn Jofias was Borne . July . 21 . 1658 .  
 mr wolcot snr . dyed . July . 12 . buried ye 13 . day . 1680 .

[74] Henery wolcot iunr married Abia goffe . octobr . 12 . 1664 .  
 his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . Aguft . 27 . 1665 .  
 his fonn Henery wolcot was Born . Aprell . 13 . 1667 . Dyed .  
 his Daughter Abiah was Borne . may . 1 . 1669 .  
 his Daughter fara was Born . march . 27 . 1671 . Dead<sup>2</sup>  
 his fonn . Henery wolcot . Borne . march . 30 . 1673 .  
 his 2 daughter fara borne Aprel . 16 . 76 .  
 his fonn famuell was Born march . 26 . 1679 . baptifed 30 . day

[S]imon wolcot married martha Pitkin . octobr . 17 . 1661 .  
 [h]is Daughter elifabeth . was Borne . aguft . 19 . 1662 .  
 [his] Daughter martha was Borne . may . 17 . 1664 .  
 [his] fonn fimon wolcot . was Born . Juen . 24 . 1666 .  
 [his D]aughter Joanna . was Born . Juen . 30<sup>3</sup> . 1668 .  
 his fonn Danell borne in aguft 1676 .  
 his fonn Roger borne January . 28 . 1678 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This date has been written over in a modern hand.

<sup>2</sup> This word is written in blue ink.

<sup>3</sup> First written Aguft 7 and crossed out.

Robard watfon married mary Rockwell . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 10 . 1646 .  
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Janury . 11 . 1651 .  
 his fonn John watfon was Borne . march . 7 . 1653 .  
 his fonn famuell watfon . Borne . Janury . 14 . 1655 .  
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Aguft . 8 . 1658 .  
 his fonn ebenezer was Borne . Aprell . 25 . 1661 .  
 his fonn Nathanel watfon . Born . Janury . 28 . 1663 .  
 his fonn Jededia watfon . Born . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 30 . 1666 .

[75] Richard weller married Ann Wilfon . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 17 . 16[ ]  
 his Daughter Rebeca was Born . may . 10 . 1641 .  
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Aprel . 10 . 1643 .  
 his fonn John weller was Baptifed . Aguft . 10 . 1645 .  
 his fonn Nathanell weller Borne . July . 15 . 1648 .  
 his fonn eliafor weller . Borne . noum<sup>r</sup> . 20 . 1650 .  
 his fonn Thomas weller . Borne . Aprel . 10 . 1653 .

---

Robard winchell . his children born here ware  
 his Daughter Phebe was Baptifed . march . 29 . 1639 .  
 his Daughter mary . was Baptifed . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 5 . 1641 .  
 his fonn Daud winchell . Baptifed . october . 22 . 1643  
 his fonn Josef winchel . Baptifed . Aprel . 5 . 1646  
 his Daughter martha Baptifed . Juen . 18 . 1648 .  
 his fonn Beniamen . Baptifed . July . 11 . 1652 .  
 Robard winchell Dyed . January . 21 . 1667 .

---

Nathanell winchell married fara Porter . Aprel [ 8 . 1664 ]  
 his fonn Nathanell winchell was Borne . Aguft . 5 . 1665 .  
 his fonn Thomas winchell was Borne . may . 25 . 166[ ]  
 his Daughter fara was borne Decembr . 26 . 1674 .

his fonn ftephn born Aguft 13 . 1677 .

Jonathan Winchell marryed Abigayl Brunfon . may . 16[66]  
his fonn Jonathan winchell was Borne . febury . 166[7] .

Dauid winchell marryed Elifabeth ffilly . noum<sup>r</sup> . 17 . 1669 .  
his fonn Jofeph winchell was Borne . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 13 . 1670 .  
his daughtr chrifitan was borne march . 9 . 1672 .  
his daughter elifabeth was borne decmbr<sup>r</sup> . 9 . 1675 .

[76] John Williams marryed mary Burlly . Juen . 29 . 1644 .  
his fonn John williams was Borne . march . 26 . 1646 . Dead  
his fonn Nathanell williams . Borne . october . 25 . 1647 .  
his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Aprel . 20 . 1649 .  
his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Aprell . 13 . 1651 . Dead<sup>1</sup>  
his Daughters mary and elifabeth Both at a berth Janr . 5 . 1652 .  
his Daughter Abiell was Born . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 1655 .  
his Daughter Abigayle was borne may . 31 . 1658 .

Nicolas wilton married mary ftanniford . moum<sup>r</sup> . 20 . 1656 .  
his fonn Dauid<sup>2</sup> wilfon was Borne . January . 13 . 1660 .  
his fonn John<sup>3</sup> wilfon was Born Aguft . 8 . 1664 .

[J]ohn fhare married fara gibbes . Defem<sup>r</sup> . 5 . 1661 .  
[his] fonn John fhare was Borne . Defembr . 11 . 1662 .

John Williams and Bethia mafkell wido both ware  
married by Capten Newbery . Aguft . 8 . 1672 .  
frances fonn of John Williams was Borne . may . 25 . 1673 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is written in black ink.

<sup>2</sup> First written John and crossed out.

<sup>3</sup> First written Nicolas and crossed out.

also John ye first born and ebenezr ye 2  
both at a berth sonns of John Williams was  
borne January ye 7 . 1675 .

Jofua welles & Afubath Lamfon waried by capten Newbery  
may . 5 . 1670 . his fonn Jonathan was borne . decmbr . 24 . 70 .

[77]                      & mary grifen              maried .  
famuell<sup>1</sup> fonn<sup>1</sup> of<sup>1</sup> famuell wilson was Born<sup>1</sup> . may . 1 . 1672 .  
Jezabell daufter of famuell wilson was Borne . febury . 24 . 73 .  
mary daughter of famuell wilson was Born . Aguft . 5 . 1675 .  
Thomas fonn of famuell wilson . born . July . 18 . baptifed . 23 . 1676 .<sup>2</sup>  
his fonn famuell was born . nouembr . 21 . 1678 .

John Petebon & fara egelft ware maried . 16 febr . 1664 .  
his fonn John was borne decm<sup>r</sup> . 15 . 1665 . his dafter fara was  
borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 24 . 1667 . his fonn ftephn . borne . octor . 3 . 1669

maried his first wif . Juen . 4 . 1645 .  
William Phelps maried fara Pinne . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 20 . 1676 .

John faxfton maried mary Hill . July . 30 . 1677 .

Abigall Daughter of ebenezr Parsons . born . aguft . 1 . 75 .  
ebenezr fonn of ebenezr Parsons . borne . aprel . 16 . 77 .  
John fonn of ebenezr Parsons . borne . July . 29 . 78 .

[78] Thomas Debell iun<sup>r</sup> . maried mary Tucker . ocobr . 10 . 1676 .  
mary Tucker born in England . octobr . 4 . 1653 .

<sup>1</sup> These words are crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> This entry is crossed out.

his fonn Thomas Debl . was born Aguft . 21 . 1677 .  
 July . 30 . 79 . a fecond fonn born dead .  
 his Daft r mary born . aguft . 9 . 1680 .

John Higly & Hanna Drak ware married . noum<sup>r</sup> . 9 . 71 .  
 his fonn Jonathan was Borne febry . 16 . 1675 . baptisd . 20 .  
 his daughter Hanna was born march . 13 . 1677 . baptifed ye 17 . day dead  
 his fonn John born . Aguft . 16 . 1673      Aguft . 7 . 1679 .  
 his dafter Ketren borne .

Samuell ffarmworth of Dorchefter in ye bay and Mary dauter  
 of Thomas ftoton of windfor ware married . Juen . 3 . 77 .  
 his Daughter mary was borne . may . 17 . 1678 . and dyed ye . 26 . day

Nathanell gaylar twenty to yers olld married Abigal  
 Daughtr of Thomas Biffell . 20 . yer old . octo . 17 . 78 . marid  
 Hezecia his fonn was borne Aguft . 23 . 1679 .

John Hiller his Dafter elifabeth was borne Decembr ye . 8 . 1680 .  
 his dafter Ann was born may ye 8 . 1677 . and dyed . July . 17 . 8[ ]

[79] fufanna Daughter of m<sup>r</sup> criftophar fanders was  
 borne noumbr . 20 . 1676 .  
 his fonn Danell fanders was Born . octor . 27 . 1678 .  
 his daughter elizabeth . was born tufday . 30 . of aguft . 1681 .

Anna daughter of Jofep loomys fonn of John loomyes  
 was born Janury . 10 . baptifed ye 12 day . 1678 .

James Hillar married ye wido that was wife of  
 ebenzer Debell                                      Juen . 28 . 77 .



his fonn James was Born January . 28 . 1678 ded  
his dafter elifabeth was Born . may . 6 . 80 .

Nathanell Bancroft and Hanna daft<sup>r</sup> of John williams  
ware married by capten Newbery dember . 26 . 1677 .  
John fonn of Nathnell Bancroft was Born . Janry . 24 . 78  
his fonn Nathanell was born . septm<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 1680 .

[80] Jofia Barber maryed Abigall daughter of Nahanell  
Loomys by capten Newbery . noumber ye 22 . 1677 .  
his dafter Abigall was borne march . ye 12 . 1678 .

Job fonn of Job Drake was married to elifabeth Cook wido  
that was Danell clarks daughter . feptembr . 13 . 1677 .  
his fonn Job was borne January<sup>1</sup> octobr . 26 . 1678 .  
his daughter mary was born . Aprell . 29 . 1680 .

Thomas Newbury and Ann ford ware married . march . 12 . 76 .  
his fonn Thomas was borne Janury . 20 . 1677 . Dyed . feb<sup>r</sup> . 11 . 80 .  
his dafter Hanna was Borne february . 10 . 1679 .

may . 6 . 79 . goodman ofmer of Hartford and ye wido wilton, that had  
Bin wife to Daued wilton ware to be married at Hartford .

[81] Cornelus gillet his formar plac being full has here entred  
Juen . 30 . 79 . his fonn Danell was born . July . 27 . was baptifed .

Thomas Burnam iun<sup>r</sup> and Naomy Hull ware married at killing wort  
January . 4 . 1676 . his fonn Thomas was borne . aprel . 16 . 1678 .  
his fonn John was borne . may ye . 22 . 1681 .

---

<sup>1</sup> This word is crossed out.

John Hofkines and Debro Deneflo ware marryed . Janury . 29 . 1677 .  
his Daft<sup>r</sup> elifabeth<sup>1</sup> was born . Juen . 9 . 1679 . baptifed . octo<sup>r</sup> . 19 . 79 .

Thomas fonn of Thomas Biffell sn<sup>r</sup> was maried to efte[ ]  
dafter of John ftrong elder . at norhamton . octob<sup>r</sup> . 15 . 1678 .  
his dafter efter was borne feptembr . ye 10 . 1679 .  
baptifed ye 5 of octobr . 79 . baptifed . octo<sup>r</sup> . 19 . 79 .<sup>2</sup>  
his dafter Abigall was born . octobr . 26 . 1681 .

[82] John Hodg and fufanna Denflo Dafter of Henery  
Denflo . ware maried . Aguft . 1 . 1666 .  
Thomas fonn of John Hodg was born . febry . 13 . 1668 .  
marey dafter of John Hodg was born . febry . 15 . 1670 .  
beniamen fonn of John Hodg was born . Juen . 17 . 1674 .  
william fonn of John Hodge was Born . aprel . 10 . 1678 .  
John Hog has mor childrn as may be fen, 8 leus before befor  
anthony Hofkins which I did know befor I began her .

---

William goren fonn of Henery goren was  
Borne october ye 13 day . 1679 .

E Jofias fonn of Jofias elefworth . and martha gaylar  
daughter of famuell gaylar ware maried . octo<sup>r</sup> . 30 . 79 .  
Jofia 24 . yer old . martha in hir . 20 . yer .  
his Daughter martha was born octobr ye . 5 . 1680 .

G Danell fonn of cornelus gillet was borne . Juen . 30 .  
1679 . and baptifed . July . 27 . 79 .

---

<sup>1</sup> Debra has been crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> This second entry of baptism is crossed out.

[83] James fonn of James enno was married to Abigall  
dafter of samuell Biffell decembr . 26 . 1678 .  
his fonn James was Borne . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 23 . 1679

James fonn of John Portr sn<sup>r</sup> . and fara Tudor ware mar  
ried by m<sup>r</sup> wolcot . January . ye 15 . 1679 .  
James . fonn of James Portr was borne . octobr . 13 . 1680 . dyed Janu-  
ary . 14 . 80

John Birg and Hanna watfon married . march . 28 . 1678 .  
his fonn John Birg was born . febury . 4 . 1679 .

James Enno iner . his frst wifife dyed . octo . 7 . 1679 . and he married  
a nother . Hefter that was ye wif of James egelfton . aprl . 29 . 1680

[84] Mical Taintor and mary dafter of Thomas loomys  
ware married . Aprell ye 3 . 1679 .  
his fonn mical was borne feptember ye . 6 . 1680 .

Thomas Powell & Alfe Traharn married . 25 aguft . 1676 .  
his dafter ann was borne . aprell . 19 . 1678 .  
his fonn Thomas Powell . was borne . July . 11 . 1680 .

Joseph fkiner and marey filley ware married  
aprell ye 5 . 1666 : his dafter mary was borne fept . 22 . 67 .  
his dafter elifabeth was borne : January : 23 : 1669 .

Jofia gillet & Johana Tainter ware married by m<sup>r</sup> John Allyn .  
Juen . 30 . 1676 . Jofias fonn of Jofias gillet was borne noum<sup>r</sup> . 24 . 78 .  
Johanna dafter of Jofias gillet was born . octobr . 28 . 1680 .

[85] Beniamen Egelfton and hanna ye widow fhadock ware  
 married by capten newbery . march ye 6 . 1678 .  
 his daughter marcy was born . 2 october . 1680 .

Jofias owen married mary ofbon . october . 22 . 1674 .  
 thire

Enock Drak married fara Porter . noumbr . 11 . 1680 both 25 yere  
 ould . fara . 5 of laft Juen enock ye 8 of nixt month  
 thire dafter fara born . tufday . may . 31 . 1681 .

Samuell Bifells fonn John . married Abigall dafter of willi  
 am filly . Agust . 26 . 1680 . he 20 . yer . ould . 5 . of laft aprel  
 his wif . 22 . ye 21 of laft aguft  
 his dafter abigall was borne Agust ye 3 . 1681 .

Nathanel fon of Nathanell loomys was married Elizabeth Elf  
 worth Decm<sup>r</sup> . 23 . 1680 . he 24 . yer ould ye 20 . of nixt march  
 fhe 23 . yer old ye 11 . of laft noumbr .

Danell fon of John loomis maryed, married mary Elezwo[ ]  
 Decm<sup>r</sup> 23 . 1680 . he 23 yere ould ye 16 . of laft Juen . fhee wa[s]  
 20 . yere ould laft may ye 7 .

[86] Agust . 17 . 77 . I find in an ould book . April . 3 . 1639 .  
 that march . 10 . 1638 . it was reckned      ye wife of Josef clark  
 from ye begining of ye plantation      dyed .  
 hether to that there has dyed of ould      may . 16 . 39 . 2 childrn dyed  
 and young . 27 . but not thire      John Phelps . Thomas  
 names exprft . but 2 that ware      fenchon .  
 members and ye captens wife      Juen . 7 . 39 . pamers child



of children 16 . of feruants . 8 .  
 14 march . 2 youths drwned being  
 in a canno one ye flood gathring  
 vp of palles fwiming on ye flood  
 againeft Thomas Deweys hows  
 mathew rainend . Henery lufh .

---

and that there had bin borne of  
 children from ye begining to this  
 time . 40 . but haue not thire names

---

And that ye great flood began one  
 ye 5 . of march . one ye 11 of march  
 it began to fall . but by reafon of much  
 rayne one ye 12 day it rofe very hoy  
 on ye 15 . 16 . day it had fallen nere  
 2 foot . but on ye 16 day was much  
 raine and great wind out of ye fou  
 th eaft which made it an exceding great  
 ftorme, it indangred Howfes and brak  
 downe many trees . fo that by ye caufe of  
 which raine all ye 17 an 18 day ye waters  
 rofe verey hoy more then euer had bin  
 known by ye Indans . it drowned ma  
 ny howfes verey deep . and in dangred  
 cattell oufer ye riuer for all ye ground  
 there was drowned to one littell ridg whe  
 re famuell grant now liues . it caried  
 a way much timber & haye . it beat up  
 palls out of ye ground and pofts and rayles

July . 8 . Thomas fonn  
 born . 9 day dyed .  
 Aguft 25 . John Hulbard  
 dyed .  
 feptem<sup>r</sup> . [10] 39 . young  
 mathew grant dyed .  
 octobr . 20 . priffila mar  
 fhfld dyed .  
 decm<sup>r</sup> . 3 . goode buell  
 dyed .

---

Juen . 10 . 1640 . famuel  
 rofeter . dyed .  
 Juen . 23 . John dewey  
 drowned in ye r:et  
 aguft . 22 . elifabet  
 gunn dyed .  
 aguft . 25 . Jofias  
 Terey dyed .  
 feptm<sup>r</sup> . 5 . m<sup>r</sup> clar  
 kes fifter dyed .  
 feptm<sup>r</sup> . 18 . Joanna  
 Hofford dyed .  
 feptm<sup>r</sup> . 23 . Abigal  
 carter dyed .  
 octo . 7 . Ann maf  
 fen . dyed .  
 decm<sup>r</sup> . 17 . ftephen  
 Tery dyed .  
 decm<sup>r</sup> . 19 . mary



and caried them a way, and holl trees  
 and all . on ye 18 day at night there was  
 great feare of another ftorme . of wind  
 and rayne it began but it pleased ye  
 lord it feaffed quickly and by ye mor  
 ning one might perfaue ye water was  
 be gan to fall and fo it continued . one  
 ye 22 day at night it was well fallen &  
 yet it was as hoye as ye hoyeft flood  
 we had knownen before .

Pumery dyed .  
 febuay . 11 . roberd  
 wilton d[ied]

m[a]y [ye?] . 29 . 164[o the]  
 mother mathew gr  
 ant . dyed .  
 may . 31 . famuel  
 deble buried .

aguft . 17 . 1639 . m<sup>r</sup> Hweit and diures  
 others came up from ye bay to windfor  
 to fettell heer

[87] [M]ay . 23 . 76 : A count of Parfons that haue dyed in [       ]  
 to [be]gin .

ye 40 yere . 2 . Parfons  
 william Rockwell  
 Henery fookes .

41 year . 4 . Parfons .  
 Jofeph clark .  
 giles Gibbes .  
 John Biffells wife .  
 William Horffords wife .

ye 47 . year . 27 . Parfons . dyed  
 ftephen Terys wife  
 Hepsiba waram<sup>1</sup>  
 Jofua carter .  
 John Porters sn<sup>r</sup> . wife .  
 caleb carter .  
 Richard Beddell .  
 gorg Phelps child  
 famuell warham  
 Hoytes child .

<sup>1</sup> This name is interlined in very small letters. It, as well as the same name eight lines below, and the figure 7 two lines above, is in ink of a darker shade from other entries on the page. The number of deaths was first written 26 and the seven written later over the six. The lower of the two names seems to be traced over the same name previously written in the lighter ink.

4[2 yea]re . 3 Parfon .  
 Tho[ ]rds wife<sup>1</sup> .  
 John Grifwold  
 fara Hueit  
 Nathanel Hueit

---

43 . year . 5 . Parsons .  
 Thomas fords wife .  
 John burg .  
 abigal fylar .  
 anna Rockwell .  
 richard birg a child .

---

44 . yer . 8 . Parsons .  
 m<sup>r</sup> Huiet  
 ould goode Hayt .  
 John Tomfons child  
 rafe newman .  
 mary Tery .  
 one Hager .  
 ye wido webfter  
 anna Taylar

---

45 . year . 4 . Parsons .  
 roger williams wife .  
 Thomas moore  
 gorg Patrum .  
 fufana Hueit .

---

Hepfiba warham  
 Thomas Bafcoms child .  
 Samuell Pond . 2 children dyed  
 fara Hayward  
 fara fenchon  
 gorg Phelps another child  
 marcy Hayward  
 Thomas Thornton .  
 gorg Allixanders child  
 John orton  
 goodman bidw[ ]<sup>2</sup>  
 fufanna Hanum  
 Anthony Howkins child  
 Priffila Thornton  
 Ann Thornton  
 Henery curtices child  
 Timothy Rofeter  
 John Pumery .

---

48 . yeare . 25 Parsons  
 John Porter sen<sup>r</sup> . dyed  
 Thomas Dewey .  
 famuell Allyen .  
 gorg Phelps his wife .  
 John Hofkines  
 Danell clarks child  
 famuell Allins child  
 benidict Aluard : 3 childrn dye[ ]

<sup>1</sup> This line is crossed out.

<sup>2</sup> The name was first written good man Biddel and crossed out.

---

46 year . 6 . Parfons .  
 nicolas Palmers wife .  
 mihell Tryes wife .  
 nicolas oumfteds child .  
 nathan Gillets child  
 John egelfton .  
 famuell fylar .

---

in thes . 7 years aboue  
 ye Parfones dyed  
 are . 32 .

[88] edward chakwell  
 Thomas Nowell dyed  
 Thomas orton . 2 childrn  
 Abigayl rofeter  
 Thomas Holcoms child

---

49 . yeare . 3 . Parfons .  
 Samuell cooke  
 efter Rofeter  
 ftephen fylar

---

50 . yere . 4 . Parfons .  
 Richard famways dyed  
 mary Hayward  
 Hanna Taylar  
 Johanna fylar

---

Henery wolcots child  
 richard fammais child  
 rofe Porter  
 ephram bartlet  
 James enno . 2 children  
 Phillup Randall died  
 abigayl Phelps .  
 abigayl Gillet .

ye wife of richard w[ell]er  
 martha winchell died  
 ye wife of anthony Howkins  
 nathan gillet a fon & dauter .  
 Daniell Hoyte dyed  
 John Hiller sn<sup>r</sup> dyed .  
 Peter Tiltens daughter  
 ye wife of william Hayden .

---

56 . 4 . Parfons dyed  
 beniamen winchell  
 Jonathan Holcom  
 ye fon of John g[ay]lar  
 william Gaylar dyed .

---

57 . year . 9 . Parfons dyed .  
 marcy Pumery

51 . yeere . 5 . Parsons

Peter R[oset]er

Richard [Bu]rg dyed

Henery ffiles by a gunn

elizabeth Rofeter

Joana Deble

---

fara ftowton dyed

Josph loomys sn<sup>r</sup> . his wife

John williams daughter

52 yere thef 3 . Parsons

---

53 yeare . 3 . Parsons dyed

ye wife of william Gaylar iun<sup>r</sup>

[E]lias & elifha carter

---

54 . year . 4 . Parsons dyed

fara dau<sup>tr</sup> of Jofep loomys

Thomas fon of Thomas loomys

fara Holcom

famuell Pond dyed .

---

55 year . 17 . Parsons

Henery wolcot senor

Thomas gunnes dau<sup>tr</sup> elizabt

Nicolas Hoyts wif dyed

eltwed Pumerys wife

Nicolas Hayt dyed

ye wife of Henry wolcot eldr

Jefery Baker died

ye wife of fimon milles

ye wife of william Gayl<sup>r</sup> sn<sup>r</sup>

ye wife of walter Gaylar

Thomas Holcom dyed .

efter Hayward

marcy egelfton .

mary buckland

ye wife of James enno .

---

58 . yere . only Jofeph loomys sen<sup>r</sup> .

---

59 . year . 9 . Parsons .

m<sup>r</sup> witchflds wife dyed .

Jofep clarke dyed .

Ifack Hakes druned .

ye wife of John rokwell

ye wife of fimon milles .

ye wife of william wadfwort

John Drake senr

abigall Parsons

Thomas Allyns fon John .

---

ye 60 . yere . 2 Parsons

ketron Gibbs : Richard oldag .

---

61 . yere . 6 . Parsons .

Thomas ftoton sn<sup>r</sup> . dyed

m<sup>st</sup> huiet dyed

famuel milles . & fara loomys .

rafe fsmith & Thomas Parfon

ye wife of robard winchell

---

47 to ye end of 61 . ye numbr  
of Parfons dyed ar 121 .

[89] 62 yeare . 16 . Parfons .  
ye wife of Thomas loomys  
richard faxfton .

Phillup randall

frances faxfton

John Rockwell sn<sup>r</sup>

wilmot his wife

wife of gorg Phillups

Pheby winchell

m<sup>r</sup> Branker .

Thomas Buckland

John ftilles

John Brancroft

chriſtopher wolcott

ye wife of Thomas Barber

Thomas Barber

ould wido Hofkins .

---

63 . year . 3 . parfons

ye wife of John ftrong .

Hanna Nubery .

ye fon of John rockwell .

---

64 . yere . 4 . Parfons .

Job Draks fon . Jofep

Timoty fon of Tim bukland

68 . yeare . only . 1 . Parfon  
Jeremy burg .

---

Samuell Phelpes .

m<sup>st</sup> witchfeld .

James rifings wife

ould wido Denflow . 84 . ould

John fhare : Ifack Pond .

John loomys fon . James .

---

thes 6 . Parfons died in  
69 . yere .

---

70 . yere . 7 . Parfons

m<sup>r</sup> warham dyed

John Bartlet . ebenzr Debles

Dafter . John Terys fon .

fon . of John owen .

m<sup>r</sup> mathew Allyn .

ye wif of nathan gillet .

---

71 . yere . 2 . Parfons

Henery wolcots daughter

Thomas maskell .

---

m<sup>r</sup> william Phelps .



mathew of Tahan grant .  
 Jacob of Jacob Gibbs .

---

65 . yere . 9 . Parfons .  
 ye wife of John Biffell sn<sup>r</sup>  
 fonn of John owen  
 daughtr of samuel rockwl  
 fimon Rockwell .  
 Daud fon . of John loomys .  
 mary of edward chapman  
 efay bartlet .  
 John williams iun<sup>r</sup>  
 ould wido Randall . 87 . old .

---

66 . yere . 4 Parfons  
 mary Janes & wif of m<sup>1</sup> grant  
 nico[las] maybee .  
 nicolas Denflow . 90 . old

---

67 . yere . 4 . Parfons  
 Henery wolcots fon & Jos . gaylr  
 fam . fillys fon . & rob . winc[hel]

nathanel Biffells fon .  
 Thomas loomys fon .  
 Josef grifwold .  
 nicolas Bucklands fon .

---

thes . 5 . Parfons dyed in  
 72 .

---

73 . yere . 13 . Parfons  
 ye widow fox  
 Decon Gaylar . 88 . ould  
 returnes strongs fon .  
 ye wife of John fitch  
 John Rockwell . Dyed  
 3 children buried on day .  
 fun of John ofbon sn<sup>r</sup> & fonn  
 of Zurobal fylar .  
 dauetr of nathanl Biffell  
 dafter of anthony Hoskins  
 dauetr of John Tery .

---

74 . yere . 6 . Parfons  
 James Rifings wife  
 wido faxftone .  
 Thomas Parfons wife  
 begat egelfton  
 John ftils wife .  
 nicol[as] bukl[and] dafter

---

<sup>1</sup> The m stands for Matthew, the writer of the record. See his family record as copied in Stiles, vol. II, p. 304.

[90] 75 . yeare . 12 [ Persons]

John befum druned  
 John loomys daughtr .  
 Danell Haydns fon .  
 old m<sup>st</sup> allyn  
 william Phelps wife  
 ye wido Hofkins  
 nicolas Buckland fon  
 famuell marshal in war  
 edward chapman . war  
 ebenzr Deble in war  
 nathanel Pond in war  
 richard faxfton in war

62 . to ye eand of . 75 .  
 are . 91 . parsons .  
 & . 153 . all . 244 . Parsons

76 lida Howard

John fitch  
 fon of John Lewis  
 fon of abrm deble  
 famul barbrs wif  
 Thomas rulye child  
 lidia cook  
 mefngrs dafter  
 Thomas bukland  
 gorg fandrs child  
 elias fhadok

efter dafter of Thomas<sup>1</sup>  
 Biffel dyed . may . 9 . 7[8] .

Thomas fon of Jonathan  
 gillet dyed . Juen . 11 . 78 .  
 a 11 days ould .

gorg Phillups . dyed . July ye  
 9 . 78 .

Ifrell dewey dyed octo<sup>r</sup>  
 23 . 1678 .

fara wif of Return ftr  
 ong dyed . Decm<sup>r</sup> . 26 . 1678

m<sup>r</sup> witchfild dyed march . 16 .  
 78 . on fabat day morning .  
 buried ye 18 . day .

Wiliam Trall dyed Aguft  
 ye 3 . fabath day . 1679 . 73 . ould

Decmbr . 2 . 79 . James egel  
 ftone dyed ye euening [b]e  
 fore and buried that day .

famul gaylrs wif dyed may  
 2 . 1680 .

<sup>1</sup> The remaining records on this page appear to have been written at different times.

famul gibbs Daft  
 Thomas bifels fon  
 william Trals wif  
 Timoty Trals fon  
 nathanl pinne  
 Jofua welf . wife  
 John brooks wif  
 Hana Buklands child  
 all are . 19 .

---

ye wife of John williams dyed  
 aprel 18 . 1681 .

---

mary ye wife of Jofeph loomys  
 dyed . Aprel 22 . 1681 .

---

ye wife of Thomas Deble sen<sup>r</sup>  
 dyed . may 14 . 1681 .

---

77 . William fonn of John  
 layton dyed . may . 7 .  
 ye wife of Abraham  
 Randall dyed . July . 8 .  
 aguft 23 . 77 . Jonathan  
 gillet sn<sup>r</sup> dyed .  
 ezekia gaylar dyed  
 feptem . 12 . 1677 .

---

ye ould widow Buckland dyed  
 July . 26 . 1681 .

---

Decon moore dyed  
 feptem<sup>r</sup> . 18 . 1677 .  
 John bifell sn<sup>r</sup> dyed  
 octob<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 77 .  
 John Terys fonn  
 falomon dyed . octo<sup>r</sup> . 27 . 77 .

[91] This is ye count of what Parfons gaue to ye uollintari con  
 trebution mad for ye Poor in wanths in other collonyes .  
 upon a motion fent to This collony of conecticot it was don  
 Juen . 11 . 76 .

|                                    |        |                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|-------|
| A. m <sup>r</sup> T. Allyn         | 0—6—6  | Jams egelfton                      | 0—1—6 |
| benidic Aluard                     | 0—10—0 | f Waltr fylar                      | 0—8—0 |
| Jeremy Aluard                      | 0—1—3  | John fylar                         | 0—2—6 |
| Jofias [ ]lu[ ]d                   | 0—2—6  | Zurobl fylar                       | 0—1—3 |
| edward Admes                       | 0—0—7  | samuel forward                     | 0—1—3 |
| B John Biffill sn.                 | 0—2—0  | William filly                      | 0—0—7 |
| John Biffell iun <sup>r</sup>      | 0—5—0  | Samuel filly                       | 0—5—0 |
| Thomas Biffell                     | 1—0—0  | John filley                        | 0—2—6 |
| Na[t]hanell Biffell.               | 1—0—0  | G. Jonathan Gillet sn <sup>r</sup> | 0—4—6 |
| Samuell Biffell                    | 0—4—0  | nathan Gillet                      | 0—2—6 |
| John Brooks                        | 0—1—0  | cornelus Gillet                    | 0—2—6 |
| Beniamn Bartlet                    | 0—1—0  | nicolas Godard                     | 0—2—6 |
| nicolas Buckland                   | 0—2—6  | Jofep grifwold                     | 0—2—6 |
| Jofep Birg                         | 0—3—0  | Jonathan gillet iun <sup>r</sup>   | 0—2—6 |
| Samuell Baker                      | 0—2—6  | gorg Grifwold                      | 0—3—9 |
| Thomas Barber                      | 0—1—0  | Jofias gillet                      | 0—2—6 |
| Peter Brown                        | 0—9—7  | John gillet                        | 0—1—3 |
| Sara Buell. siluer                 | 0—1—0  | mathew Grant silur                 | 0—3—0 |
| Jofias Barber                      | 0—2—6  | Samuell Grant                      | 0—5—0 |
| Ephram Bancraft                    | 0—1—6  | Tahan Grant                        | 0—8—0 |
| William Buell                      | 0—1—3  | John Grant                         | 0—2—6 |
| C m <sup>r</sup> chancy            | 1—0—0  | Waltel gaylar                      | 0—2—6 |
| widow chapman                      | 0—10—6 | his wife in cloth                  | 0—6—3 |
| samuell croof                      | 0—2—6  | his fon eliezer. flax              | 0—1—6 |
| nathanell cook                     | 0—1—10 | John gaylar sn <sup>r</sup>        | 0—2—6 |
| captin clark                       | 0—5—0  | John gaylar iun <sup>r</sup>       | 0—3—0 |
| James Cornifh                      | 0—5—0  | nathanel gaylar                    | 0—2—0 |
| gabrel Cornifh                     | 0—1—3  | Jofep grifwolds wife               | 0—2—6 |
| nathanel cook iun <sup>r</sup> . & |        | Jacob gibbs                        | 0—2—0 |
| fiftr.                             | 0—1—3  | samuell Gibbs                      | 0—3—0 |

|      |                               |       |  |         |
|------|-------------------------------|-------|--|---------|
|      | eliacem cok iun               | 0—2—6 | H Robard Hayward                           | 0—5—0   |
| D    | Job Drak sn <sup>r</sup>      | 0—5—6 | Timothy Hall                               | 0—2—6   |
|      | Jacob Drak                    | 0—8—0 | andrew Hillar                              | 0—2—6   |
|      | Job Drak iun <sup>r</sup>     | 0—3—0 | ephram Haward                              | 0—2—6   |
|      | John Drak iun <sup>r</sup>    | 0—3—9 | Hanna Higly                                | 0—1—3   |
|      | Job his brother               | 0—1—3 | John Hofford                               | 0—1—6   |
|      | lidia his fister              | 0—0—6 | John Hofins                                | 0—1—0   |
|      | Ifrel Dewey                   | 0—4—0 | 1 John loomas                              | 0—6—0   |
|      | his wife                      | 0—4—0 | and in mony                                | 0—5—9   |
|      | Thomas Debl sn <sup>r</sup>   | 0—1—3 | Danel loomys                               | 0—1—0   |
|      | abram Deble                   | 0—1—3 | Thomas loomas                              | 0—2—6   |
|      | John Denflos wif flx .        | 0—0—9 | nathanel loomys                            | 0—5—0   |
| e    | Jofias elefwort               | 0—3—0 |  |         |
|      | wido egelfton . cloth         | 0—4—0 |  |         |
|      | Thomas egelfton               | 0—2—6 |  |         |
| [92] | Jofep loomys iun <sup>r</sup> | 0—1—3 | T ftephen Taylar sn <sup>r</sup>           | 0—5—0   |
|      | John lundon                   | 0—2—6 | ftephen Taylar iun <sup>r</sup>            | 0—4—0   |
|      | his wife                      | 0—0—9 | ouen Tudor                                 | 0—6—7   |
| m    | Decon moor                    | 0—6—6 | famuell Tudor                              | 0—4—0   |
|      | John moore iun <sup>r</sup>   | 0—4—0 | William Trall                              | 0—2—6   |
|      | John moffes                   | 0—5—6 | Timothy Trall                              | 0—2—6   |
|      | fimon mills                   | 0—2—6 | Jude T[ru]mbell                            | 0—1—3   |
|      | Peter mills                   | 0—1—3 | Hanna Trumal                               | [0]—1—3 |
|      | mary madefly                  | 0—7—6 | V richard Vore                             | 0—1—3   |
|      | mary marshall                 | 0—8—6 | W. m <sup>r</sup> Wolcot                   | 0—10—0  |
| n    | m <sup>strs</sup> newbery     | 0—2—6 | m <sup>r</sup> H . Wolcot iun <sup>r</sup> | 0—5—0   |
| o    | John ouen                     | 0—1—0 | Samuell Wolcot                             | 0—5—0   |
|      | famuell ofbon                 | 0—1—3 | Robard Watfon                              | 0—8—0   |
| P    | gorg Phelps                   | 0—4—6 | Dauid Winchell                             | 0—2—6   |
|      | Humfrey Pinne                 | 0—2—0 | nicolas Wilton                             | 0—1—8   |



|                              |        |                   |       |
|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|
| fara Pinne                   | 0—1—3  | John Williams wif | 0—4—0 |
| gorg Phillups bakn           | 0—2—9  | John Kennard      | 0—2—6 |
| John Porter sn <sup>r</sup>  | 0—10—0 | famuell Wilfon    | 0—1—3 |
| John Porter iun <sup>r</sup> | 0—3—0  |                   |       |
| nathanel Porter              | 0—1—0  |                   |       |
| James Porter                 | 0—2—6  |                   |       |
| Timothy Phelps               | 0—3—6  |                   |       |
| Thomas Puell <sup>1</sup>    | 0—4—0  |                   |       |
| Jofep Phelps                 | 0—5—0  |                   |       |
| William Phelps               | 0—9—0  |                   |       |
| good wife Palmer             | 0—2—10 |                   |       |
| Timothy Palmer               | 0—2—6  |                   |       |
| Humfrey Prior                | 0—2—6  |                   |       |
| John Petybons wife           | 0—0—6  |                   |       |
| r abram Randall              | 0—2—6  |                   |       |
| Thomas Ruly                  | 0—1—3  |                   |       |
| James Rifing                 | 0—5—0  |                   |       |
| John Rifing                  | 0—1—6  |                   |       |
| Hanna Rifing                 | 0—1—3  |                   |       |
| famuell Rockwl               | 0—2—0  |                   |       |
| S John ftrong                | 0—11—0 |                   |       |
| return ftrong                | 0—5—0  |                   |       |
| Thomas ftouton               | 0—2—6  |                   |       |
| Hanna fhadock                | 0—1—3  |                   |       |
| Jofep fkiner                 | 0—2—6  |                   |       |
| nicolas fenchon              | 0—2—6  |                   |       |
| John faxfton                 | 0—1—3  |                   |       |
| gorg fandere                 | 0—1—3  |                   |       |

---

<sup>1</sup> Probably this name should be Thomas Buell.

[93] Aguft ye . 17 . 1677 .

I here fet down what children has ben Born in Windfor from  
our begining hether to fo fare as I ame able to find out .

|   |                                 |   |    |                                 |    |
|---|---------------------------------|---|----|---------------------------------|----|
| A | m <sup>r</sup> Thomas Allyn     | 8 | D  | Thomas Dewey                    | 6  |
|   | Benidictus Aluard               | 5 |    | Thomas Deble                    | 6  |
|   | Allixandr Aluard                | 7 |    | Ifrell Deble                    | 4  |
|   | gorg Allixandr                  | 5 |    | Ebenzr Deble                    | 5  |
|   | edward Admes                    | 1 |    | Samuel Deble                    | 5  |
|   |                                 |   |    | Job Drak                        | 7  |
| B | John Biffell sn <sup>r</sup>    | 1 |    | John Drak                       | 11 |
|   | John Biffell iun <sup>r</sup>   | 8 |    | Job of John Drak                | 2  |
|   | Thomas Biffell                  | 9 |    | Henery Denflo                   | 8  |
|   | Samuel Biffell                  | 6 |    | John Denflo                     | 9  |
|   | Nathanell Biffell               | 7 | E  | Jofias elefwort                 | 9  |
|   | Thomas Barber sn <sup>r</sup>   | 6 |    | Begat egelfton                  | 7  |
|   | Thomas Barber iun <sup>r</sup>  | 4 |    | James egelfton                  | 8  |
|   | Samuel Barber                   | 2 |    | James enno                      | 3  |
|   | John Barber                     | 2 |    |                                 |    |
|   | Thomas Buckland sn <sup>r</sup> | 8 | ff | Water ffylar                    | 6  |
|   | Timoty Bukland                  | 6 |    | furoball fylar                  | 5  |
|   | Nicolas Bukland                 | 3 |    | william fylley                  | 7  |
|   | Thomas Bukland in <sup>r</sup>  | 1 |    | famuel fylley                   | 7  |
|   | Richard Birg                    | 5 |    | ambros fouler                   | 7  |
|   | Danell Birg                     | 3 |    | famuel forwrd                   | 2  |
|   | Jeffery Baker                   | 5 | G  | famuel grant                    | 8  |
|   | William buell                   | 7 |    | mathew Grant                    | 3  |
|   | Samuell buell                   | 1 |    | Tahan Grant                     | 6  |
|   | Thomas Bafcom                   | 3 |    | John grant                      | 3  |
|   | John Bartlet                    | 5 |    | Jonathan gellet sn <sup>r</sup> | 7  |
|   | Beniamn Bartlt                  | 6 |    | Jonathan gelet iun <sup>r</sup> | 3  |

|                               |    |                                 |   |
|-------------------------------|----|---------------------------------|---|
| Efay Bartlet                  | 1  | cornelus glet                   | 8 |
| John Brooks                   | 8  | Jofep gillet                    | 7 |
| John Bancroft                 | 5  | John gillet                     | 2 |
| Peter Brown                   | 10 | nathan gillet                   | 8 |
|                               |    | Thomas gunn                     | 4 |
| C m <sup>r</sup> Danell Clark | 9  | Edward grifold                  | 6 |
| c Aron Cook                   | 7  | gorg grifwold                   | 9 |
| nathanell cook                | 7  | Jofeph grifwld                  | 3 |
| m <sup>r</sup> chancy         | 2  | William gaylar iun <sup>r</sup> | 7 |
| edward chapman                | 8  | Waltr gaylar                    | 7 |
| John caffé                    | 6  | famuel gaylar                   | 6 |
| Henery curtis                 | 2  | John Gaylar                     | 4 |
| Jofep clark                   | 2  | Jofep gaylar                    | 2 |
| Jofua carter                  | 3  |                                 |   |
| feborn cotten                 | 1  |                                 |   |

195

227

|                    |    |                               |    |
|--------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|
| [94] G John Grifen | 10 | N Capten Newbery              | 9  |
| Jacob Gibbes       | 7  | O Thomas orton                | 4  |
| Samuel Gibbes      | 7  | John owen                     | 11 |
|                    |    | Jofias owen                   | 1  |
| H Thomas Holcom    | 8  | John ofbon sn <sup>r</sup>    | 10 |
| Jofua Holcom       | 3  | Robard ould                   | 2  |
| nathanel Hokom     | 2  | P ould m <sup>r</sup> Phelpes | 2  |
| benaga Holcom      | 2  | famuell Phelpes               | 9  |
| William Haydn      | 3  | Nathanell Pinne               | 2  |
| Danell Hayden      | 4  | Nathanell Phelpes             | 4  |
| John Hofford       | 8  | Timothy Phelpes               | 6  |
| Nicolas Hayt       | 4  | gorg Phelpes                  | 6  |
| Robard Hayward     | 5  | Ifack Phelpes                 | 3  |

|                        |    |                     |    |
|------------------------|----|---------------------|----|
| John Haks              | 11 | Abraham Phelps      | 2  |
| Jofias Hull            | 10 | Jofep Phelps        | 2  |
| mical Homfrys          | 7  | John Phelps         | 1  |
| luke Hill              | 7  | Jofep of W. Phelps  | 2  |
| Anthony Howkins        | 3  | John Portr snr      | 2  |
| John Hodgs             | 5  | John Porter nou snr | 12 |
| Anthony Hofkns         | 9  | John Porter iunr    | 4  |
| Thomas Hofkins         | 1  | mr Pinne            | 6  |
| John Hillar            | 9  | Samuel Pinne        | 2  |
| Timothy Hall           | 6  | Eltwed Pumery       | 5  |
| christophar Huntington | 1  | Caleb Pumery        | 1  |
| arth. Henbery          | 1  | Nicolas Palmer      | 4  |
| J gorg Jeffery         | 3  | Timothy Palmer      | 6  |
| William Jefs           | 1  | Samuell Pond        | 4  |
| K mark Kelcy           | 1  | Thomas Parfon snr   | 8  |
| L John Loomys          | 13 | Thomas Pafon iunr   | 3  |
| Jofeph loomys          | 8  | John Pettebon       | 3  |
| Thomas loomys          | 10 | Homfery Prior       | 2  |
| Samuell loomys         | 5  | Ifack Pond          | 1  |
| Nathanell loomys       | 10 | William Parfon      | 1  |
| John lewes             | 1  | John Petebon        | 3  |
| John lundon            | 2  | R John Rockwell     | 7  |
| M Deckn moor           | 3  | Samuell rockwel     | 6  |
| John moore             | 5  | Thomas Ruly         | 2  |
| Samuell marfhal        | 9  | Thomas Rimington    | 1  |
| John mawdfly           | 5  | ebenezer Parfon     | 1  |
| John moffes            | 9  | S John ftrong snr   | 6  |
| Edward mefengr         | 3  | John ftrong iunr    | 4  |
| Andrew moore           | 2  | Return ftrong       | 7  |
| Thomas mafkell         | 6  |                     |    |

|                                 |    |                               |     |              |
|---------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|
| fimon milles                    | 6  |                               |     |              |
| 235                             |    |                               | 177 |              |
| [95] S Richard faxfton          | 6  | fume omited in former records |     |              |
| Henery ftilles                  | 5  | being goon yet had children   |     |              |
| John ftiles                     | 2  | born her                      |     |              |
| Thomas ftoughton                | 7  | as capten mafen               | 4   | ye hol fum   |
| John fhare                      | 1  | m <sup>r</sup> Rofeter        | 6   | 195          |
| m <sup>r</sup> criftopar fandrs | 1  | William Rockwell              | 1   | 227          |
|                                 |    | Samuell Alyen                 | 6   | 235          |
| T ftephn Terey                  | 4  | fimon Hayt                    | 2   | 177          |
| John Terey                      | 8  | William Hulbard               | 2   | 141          |
| Peter Tilton                    | 3  | m <sup>r</sup> ludlo          | 1   | 050          |
| fstephen Taylar                 | 8  | nicolas Palmer                | 4   | 1025         |
| [O]wen Tudor                    | 5  | elias Partman                 | 2   | of thes died |
| Thomas Thornton                 | 5  | Thomas Horten                 | 1   | 128          |
| John Taylar                     | 3  | mathias fenchon               | 3   |              |
| John Tomfon                     | 2  | frances ftills                | 4   |              |
| willim Trall                    | 2  | m <sup>r</sup> william Hill   | 1   |              |
| Timothy Trall                   | 10 | m <sup>r</sup> Hueit          | 1   |              |
|                                 |    | Walter Hayt                   | 3   |              |
| v richard vore                  | 1  | mathais fenfhon <sup>1</sup>  |     |              |
| w m <sup>r</sup> Henery wolcot  | 7  | William Hanum                 | 4   |              |
| Henery wolcot iun <sup>r</sup>  | 6  | richard famways               | 3   |              |
| fimon wolcot                    | 7  | richard bidwel                | 1   |              |
| m <sup>r</sup> John warham      | 4  | John banks                    | 1   |              |
| Robard winc[hel]                | 6  |                               |     | 50           |
| Richard weller                  | 6  |                               |     |              |
| Nathanell winchell              | 4  |                               |     |              |

---

1 Crossed out.



|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Jonathan winchell            | 1     |
| Daued winchell               | 3     |
| Robard watfon                | 7     |
| Arter williams               | 1     |
| Beniamen woodbridg           | 2     |
| John williames               | 7     |
| John willim iun <sup>r</sup> | 3     |
| nicolas wilton               | 2     |
| famuell wilfon               | 2     |
|                              | <hr/> |
|                              | 141   |

[96] 1732/3<sup>1</sup>

Mr grant book of Cordes

Mr grant book

[97] The a count of Parfons taken into church comunon  
and years when . that are now liuing . decm<sup>r</sup> . 22 . 1677 .  
only yet liuing that came from women from docheſtr  
Docheſter in full communion m<sup>sts</sup> Phelps .  
m<sup>r</sup> wolcot ſn<sup>r</sup> . m<sup>r</sup> witchfeld . Decon moors wif .  
m<sup>r</sup> Pinne . waltr fylar . ye wido Gillet  
mathew Grant . gorg Philups richrd vors wif  
Thomas Deble ſn<sup>r</sup> . Ricrd Vore fiſtr fylar . ſiſtr Deble  
Abram Randall .

---

|                                  |                                      |        |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| men taken in here .              | women taken in here                  |        |
| William Phelps . noumbr . 1639 . | m <sup>st</sup> . Pinne . february . | 1639   |
| John loomys . october . 1640 .   | wido Drak . february .               | 1639 . |

<sup>1</sup> The writing on this page is not Matthew Grant's.

|   |                  |  |        |
|---|------------------|--|--------|
| Benidicts Aluard . octobr .             | 1641 .           | m <sup>st</sup> . wolcot . aprl .      | 1640 . |
| Robard Haward . July .                  | 1642 .           | f . gaylrs wif apl .                   | 1645 . |
| m <sup>r</sup> Danell clark . Juen .    | 1643 .           | B . alurds wif . ianr .                | 1647 . |
| stephen Taylar . march .                | 1644 .           | n . fncons . wif . ianry               | 1649 . |
| Robard Watfon . ianury .                | 1649 .           | w . fillys wif . iuly .                | 1651 . |
| Water Gaylar . may .                    | 1651 .           | n . coks wif . aguft .                 | 1652 . |
| capten Newbery . aprel .                | 1658 .           | m <sup>st</sup> nubery . aprl .        | 1655 . |
| Jacob Drake . aprel .                   | 1658 .           | J . lomas wif aprl                     | 1655 . |
| famul Rockwel . aprl .                  | 1662 .           | Jo . draks wif . apl .                 | 1655 . |
| Jonatan gillet . aprel .                | 1662 .           | cap . clarks . wif . aprl .            | 1658 . |
| Peter Brun & nathanl                    |                  | Jos . lomis . wif . dcm <sup>r</sup> . | 1660 . |
| cook . both Juen . 22 .                 | 1662             | fara gaylar &                          |        |
| nathanl Loomys . may .                  | 1663             | o . Tudors wif . aprl .                | 1661 . |
| cornels gillet & Timoty                 |                  | J . Portrs wif . may .                 | 1663 . |
| Bukland both Janury .                   | 1665 .           | H . dnflo . wif . aprl .               | 1665 . |
| John gaylar & Thomas                    |                  | T . allins wif . retrn                 |        |
| loomas both . Aprell .                  | 1666 .           | ftrongs wif . tim . buc                |        |
| John mawdfly . octobr .                 | 1666 .           | klands wif . ianury .                  | 1665 . |
| m <sup>r</sup> Natl chancy . Janry .    | 1667 .           | H . wolcots wif . John                 |        |
| famul filly . decmbr .                  | 1670 .           | mors wif . Tho . lomas                 |        |
| famul fforwrd . tobr .                  | 1671 .           | his wif . all aprel .                  | 1666 . |
| famul Barker . aprel .                  | 1672 .           | Jac . draks wif . iuen .               | 1666 . |
| Timoty Hall . aprel .                   | 1672 .           | sten Tailrs wif . aguft .              | 1666 . |
| Nathanl Biffell septm <sup>r</sup> .    | 1673 .           | J . ftrongs wif . aguft .              | 1666 . |
| William ffile . march .                 | 1673 .           | elfwrts wif . & s . gibes              |        |
| famuel Gaylar . Juen .                  | 1674 .           | wif bot septm <sup>r</sup>             | 1666 . |
| fam . fillis wife . decm <sup>r</sup> . | 167 <sup>1</sup> | fam . bakrs wif . octo                 | 1670 . |
|   |                  | fam . fillis wif . decm <sup>r</sup> . | 1670 . |
|   |                  | mary faxfton . aprel .                 | 1671 . |

---

<sup>1</sup> This line is crossed out.

nat . wncls wif . aguft . 1671 .  
 cor . gilets wif . febr . 1671 .  
 nat . lomls . wif . feptm<sup>r</sup> . 1673 .  
 elizabt chapman . Aprel . 167[ ]

[98]

John Bifsel<sup>1</sup>

[99] he[re] I fet dune ye times of facraments adminestred .  
 Janury . 16 . 69 . a facrament which  
 ye church had not had . 2 yers . 12 weks .

---

march . 6 . 69 . a facramnt . 7 weks fenc  
 Juen . 5 . 70 . a facramnt . 13 . weks fenc  
 aguft . 14 . 70 . a facramnt . 10 . weks fenc  
 octo<sup>r</sup> . 16 . 70 . a facramnt . 9 weks fenc  
 defm<sup>r</sup> . 25 . 70 . a facrmnt . 10 . weks fenc  
 febry . 26 . 70 . a facr . 9 . weks fenc  
 aprel . 23 . 71 . a facr . 8 . weks fenc  
 Jue[n] . 25 . 71 . a facr . 9 . weks fenc  
 feptm<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 71 . a facr . 10 . weks fenc  
 noum<sup>r</sup> . 5 . 71 . a facr<sup>t</sup> . 9 . weks fenc  
 Janur . 7 . 71 . a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 march . 10 . 71 . a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 may . 5 . 72 . a facr . 8 weks fenc  
 noum<sup>r</sup> . 17 . 72 . a facr . 28 . weks fenc  
 febry . 23 . 72 . a facr . 14 . weks fenc  
 aprl . 27 . 73 . a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 iuen . 29 . 73 . a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 aguft . 24 . 73 . a facr . 8 . weks fenc

---

<sup>1</sup> Not in Matthew Grants handwriting.

octo<sup>r</sup>. 9 . 73 . a facr . 11 weks fenc  
 Janur . 11 . 73 . a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 marc . 15 . 73 . a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 July . 5 . 74 . a facr . 16 weks fenc  
 feptm<sup>r</sup> . 6 . 74 a facr . 9 weks fenc  
 noum<sup>r</sup> . 8 . 74 a facr . 9 . weks fenc  
 July . 25 . 75 . a facr . 28 . weks fenc  
 octo . 3 . 75 . a facr . 10 . weks fenc  
 febr . 13 . 75 . a facr . 10 . weks fenc  
 may . 7 . 76 . a facr . 12 . weks fenc  
 feptm<sup>r</sup> . 3 . 76 . a facr . 17 . weks fenc  
 febry . 18 . 76 . a facr . 24 weks fenc  
 may . 6 . 77 . a facr . 11 . weks fenc  
 aguft . 12 . 77 . a facr . 14 weks fenc

---

this was ye laft before D . moor  
 dyed .

[100] In Decon moors a counts . ye church deter to him for bread  
 from . 15 . Juen . 1666 . to . 11 . Janury . 1673 . for 27 . facramnts

|                               |         |                |                      |
|-------------------------------|---------|----------------|----------------------|
|                               |         |                | 2 <sup>1</sup> —14—0 |
| Du for wine                   |         | more for bread |                      |
| Aguft . 14 . 70               | 0—18—0  | 14 facraments  | 1—8—0                |
| octobr <sup>r</sup> . 16 . 70 | 0—13—4  |                |                      |
| Decem <sup>r</sup> . 25 . 70  | 0—13—10 |                | 4—2—0                |
| febry . 26 . 70               | 0—12—6  |                |                      |
| aprel . 23 . 71               | 0—14—6  |                |                      |
| Juen . 25 . 71                | 0—13—0  |                |                      |

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| septm <sup>r</sup> . 3 . 71 | 0—15—9 |
| for a cask of wine          |        |
| to fam . loomis             | 2— 6—0 |
| noum <sup>r</sup> . 17 . 72 | 0—14—0 |
| febr . 14 . 72              | 0—11—0 |
| aprl . 27 . 73              | 0—12—0 |
| Juen . 29 . 73              | 0—10—6 |
| aguft . 24 . 73             | 0—13—1 |
| noum <sup>r</sup> . 9 . 73  | 0—12—6 |
| Janri . 11 . 73             | 0—11—6 |

---

11—11—6

---

more after this  
a 11 gallons  $\frac{1}{2}$  at

|                             |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 4 <sup>s</sup> p galon . is | 2 <sup>l</sup> —6—0 |
| more win                    | 0—12—6              |
| in . 76 . win               | 0—12—4              |
| in . 76 . win               | 0—13—0              |
| in . 76 . win               | 0—8—0               |
| in . 77 . win               | 0—7—0               |
| agust . 77                  | 0—9—0               |
| a cask                      | 0—3—6               |

---

5—11—4

---

[101] [ ] moors accounts

[ ] granted febr . 10 . 73      receiued of ye [ ]  
at 2[ ] arfon and by what he      granted in 75 . 2[ ]



|                              |                    |                                 |       |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------|
| refeued of that leuey and of |                    | Abraham Randal                  | 4—0   |
| former leuies vn paid .      | 6—4—0              | John ftrong                     | 2—0   |
|                              | -----              | John loomys                     | 4—0   |
| of John loomys for both      | 7 <sup>s</sup> --0 | him felfe                       | 4—0   |
| his owne                     | 4—0                | m <sup>r</sup> chancy           | 2—0   |
| Richard vore                 | 4—0                | famuel Rockwl                   | 2—0   |
| Capten Clark                 | 4—0                | famul gaylar                    | 1—6   |
| georg Phillups               | 2—0                | nathanl loomys                  | 4—0   |
| Jo[hn] ftrong                | 2—0                | Thomas loomys                   | 4—0   |
| Timothy Buckland             | 7—0                | m <sup>r</sup> Pinne            | 4—0   |
| Nicolas fenfhon              | 2—0                | Walter gaylar                   | 4—0   |
| Samuell Marshall             | 3—6                | mathew grant                    | 2—0   |
| Benidictus Aluard            | 4—0                | fergnt Aluard                   | 4—0   |
| robard watfon                | 6—0                | William filley                  | 4—0   |
| m <sup>r</sup> pinne         | 4—0                | John mawdfly                    | 4—0   |
| Thomas Deble                 | 3—6                | Jonatan gillet sn <sup>r</sup>  | 4—0   |
| Thomas loomas                | 4—0                | Richard Vore                    | 4—0   |
| Peter Brown                  | 2—0                | william Phelps                  | 4—0   |
| famuell Barker               | 1—0                | m <sup>st</sup> Phelps          | 2—0   |
| mathew Grant                 | 2—0                | Nathan gillet                   | 6—0   |
| Walter Gaylar                | 4—0                | fstephen Taylar                 | 4—0   |
| Capten n[e]wbery             | 4—0                | Peter Brown                     | 2—0   |
| Timothy Hall                 | 2—0                | leftnant ffylar                 | 4—0   |
| Thomas loomas more           | 3—0                | Hanna moore                     | 2—[ ] |
| m <sup>r</sup> forward       | 2—0                | Hanna drake                     | 2—0   |
| william ffilley              | 2—0                | m <sup>r</sup> Wolcot           | 4—0   |
| m <sup>r</sup> Chancy        | 2—0                | Jonatan gillet iun <sup>r</sup> | 2—0   |
| nathanell loomys             | 4—0                | capten clark                    | 4—0   |
| Hanna Drak                   | 2—0                | famuel ffilley                  | 4—0   |
| Stephen Taylar               | 4—0                | famuel gibbs                    | 1—0   |

|                                  |             |                          |         |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---------|
| Jonathan gillet iun <sup>r</sup> | 2—0         | famul Bater <sup>1</sup> | 5—0     |
| Samuell filley                   | 4—0         | m <sup>st</sup> Allyn    | 5—9     |
| John mawdfly                     | 2—0         | m <sup>r</sup> Cornifh   | 4—0     |
| Abraham Randall                  | 4—0         |                          |         |
| Cornelus gillet                  | 2—0         |                          | 5—13—3  |
| m <sup>r</sup> Wolcot            | 4—0         | cornels gillet           | 0—2—[ ] |
| famuell Rockwell                 | 2—0         |                          |         |
| famuell gaylar                   | 3—6         |                          |         |
| leftenant ffylar                 | 4—0         |                          |         |
| wido Buckland                    | 3—0         |                          |         |
| Hanna moore                      | 2—0         |                          |         |
| famuell gibbes                   | 3—0         | wth formr                |         |
|                                  | <hr/> 6—6—6 |                          | 12—1—9  |

[102 Blank page.]

[103] [ ]  
dafter of Nathell biffell ware maried [ ]

Joseph fonn of Joseph loomas & lidea dafter of John Drake w[ ]  
married . Aprell ye . 10 . 1681 .

John fonn of James enno and mary daughter of ebene  
zer deble ware maried by capten Newbery . may ye  
tufday before ye election cort in 1681 . may . ye 10 . day .

Jofua Welles and Hanna Buckland daughter of  
Thomas Buckland sner ware maried by capten Newbe[ ]  
Aguft . ye . 11 . 1681 .

<sup>1</sup> Probably an error for Samuel Baker.

Thomas sonn of georg grifwold and Hester daufter of [ ]  
Job Drake ware maried by capten Newbery . agust . 11  
1681 he is 23 yere old nixt decmbr . 29 . she 19 yer . ye 10 of octo

epm Bancroft and fara daughter of John ftiles ware  
married . may ye fift . 1681 .

[104]                      nathaniell grant  
W<sup>m</sup> Grant                      T: Grant<sup>1</sup>

[105 Blank page.]

[106] [ ] the year 1717 I Set down [all that]<sup>1</sup>  
[ha]ue dyied in Elenton to the year 1740  
left Ellsworth was killed by falling [of a tree]  
Isibe penye died  
John Burg died  
Insine John burah lost a child died  
Samuell Gibs lost a daughter died  
Samuell pney lost a daughter died  
Nathaniell Grant a child died  
Gody graymes died  
Ephriam Napes wife died  
Nathaniell tayloer died  
Daniel Eten died  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Ellsworth a child dyed  
left Hubbord a child dyed  
Daniell Eteen a child dyed  
Willam Carter too children dyed

† These names and records are not in Matthew Grant's handwriting.

[107]

canad on ch[ ]ld  
 tomsons three Children  
 John burah on child

Stefen paine a child dyed  
 Symon Chapman dyed  
 Inesine John burah Six children bo[rn]  
 Samuelli Gibs three children bor[n]  
 Nathaniell taylor three Children  
 Samuelli Gibs Jun<sup>r</sup> to children  
 Daniell Eten three children  
 Nathniell Grant to children  
 Nathaniell Grant Juner three childr[ ]  
 Benigman Grant too children  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Elsworth fife children  
 Left Hubbard too Children  
 Cartee<sup>1</sup> one chid  
 Simon person on child  
 Daudid chafen three children  
 Strickland too children  
 tim Scot one child  
 Samuelli porson one child  
 Gidon Skinner on child  
 too demmans to childrens  
 Craa one child  
 three pineys Sefen children  
 dauies one chld  
 m<sup>r</sup> mekinstre too children  
 booth four children  
 too drak four children  
 pers [ ]il[ ]

[108 Blank page.]

<sup>1</sup> Perhaps an error for Carter.

EARLY  
TOWN VOTES  
1641 - 1642





The single leaf measuring  $7\frac{1}{2}$  by  $11\frac{1}{2}$  inches, somewhat frayed on the outer margin, on which the following record is written, was presented to the Connecticut Historical Society, with other manuscripts of an early date, in June 1842 by Sidney Stanley of Tolland. It is evidently from a lost volume containing the record of the earliest orders or votes of the town of Windsor. The orders or votes are in the handwriting of Dr. Bray Rosseter, the town's first recorder, and would appear to have been consecutively numbered from the first; a method followed by the same recorder in making his entries in the Windsor Town's Law Book. Orders numbers 28 to 32 are written on the obverse and numbers 33 to 39 on the reverse page of the leaf. Missing words or letters have been added in brackets.

This leaf was first printed in December 1894; but less than a dozen of the copies then printed were ever distributed.



Tho: fford hath allowed foe much land behind the meade at Podanke  
w<sup>ch</sup> was ff[or]merly graunted bray Roffeter & Richard Vore, in  
28 liew of the remaynder of meade p<sup>m</sup>ised m<sup>rs</sup> Tilly: to the valew of  
eleuen pounds, the ground to be valued at one shilling p acre, vntill  
it amounts vnto the fumme aforefd.

Octob. 4<sup>th</sup> 1641.

Its ordered that noe man shall fill any tymber within the lybertyes  
[of] the plantation for Pypestaues or any other vse intending to fell  
29 or send them o[r] it out of the towne, w<sup>th</sup>out sp<sup>e</sup>all allowance,  
eyt[her] from the towne or the feuen men, and this order to be in  
force vn[til] it be appealed.

Its ordered that all cornefeilds shallbe in there fences repayre[d and]  
foe maynteyned both winter & fommer, firmly as it shallbe iud[ged]  
suffycient by the ou<sup>r</sup>viewers of the fence, and if any trespaff come  
30 [by] the insufficiency of the fence, by the fd fence to be fatiffyed.  
& in case the fd insufficient fence, be not repayed within t[he]  
warning, p<sup>r</sup>ouided it be feaceable, they shall pay one shilling p [day]  
for eu<sup>r</sup>y dayes neglect.

Its farther ordered that if any fwine be found w<sup>th</sup>in any corne [feild]  
& pounded, that the fd hogs shall pay eightpence p hogg [accord-  
ing] to a former order, they ar to be kept in the pound tw[o] dayes  
[with] warning to the [owner?], and if he [redeem?] them not by  
31 compos[ition] or paym<sup>t</sup> in that tyme, the hogs shallbe lyable to be  
f[old for] the trespas, and returning the remaynder to the owner,  
and i[f] the Hayward neglect any time or w<sup>th</sup> a[n]y p<sup>r</sup>son to re-  
quire leuy, or by composition to receiue satiffaction according to  
the [tenor] of this order the fd Hayward shall pay fiue shillings for  
eu[ery] such neglect, w<sup>ch</sup> is in the power of eyther of the feuen men  
[to] exact it of him.

Nouemb. 5<sup>th</sup> 1641.

Its ordered that those men that ar appoynted to view the fences  
abo[ut] the cornefeilds they shall immediately attend there office  
and ch[arge] and in case they proue neligent in there office videt:  
to ouerview [the] fences at least once in two m[on]eths, and to  
p<sup>r</sup>sent at euery towne meeting of the seuen men, wether defectiue  
32 or not, they shallbe lyab[le] to five shillings on euery default, and  
in case any fence be inf[uffi]cient after warning, and three dayes  
expyred according to the form[er] order, eyther the viewers of the  
fence shall mend it or cause it [to] be mended vnder the forefd  
penalty, and for there satisfaction [to be] payd out of the forfeiture  
allowed in the order that is concer[ning] the fence:

Its ordered that Robert Winchell & richard Wellar for the northside  
of the Riuulett shallbe Hayward[s], and George Phelps for the  
fouthfyde, & they shall p<sup>r</sup>esently be in office, vppon all occasions as  
33 they see fitt they shall goe through all the cornefeilds in charge &  
pound all hogs they find, and for there pay at 8<sup>d</sup> p hogge, they shall  
receiue eyther in mony or corne at 2<sup>s</sup> 8<sup>d</sup> p bushell, & the fd pay  
shallbe made by the owners of the Swyne eyther p<sup>r</sup>esently or sub-  
scribe for the certayne paym<sup>t</sup> thereof before the hoggs be deliue<sup>d</sup>  
out of pound:

ffebbruary. 21. 1641.

Its ordered that the way betwixt Henry Styles & James Egglestons  
there homelotts downe to the greate riuer, shallbe allow[ed] for a  
publicke highway for horse & droue to Agawam & the Bay, and  
34 from thence to the bridge & soe by the head of Plimouth meade  
downe to Harteford.



Aprill 4<sup>th</sup> 1642.

Its ordered that there fhallbe a highway betwixt m<sup>r</sup> Witchfeilds, & m<sup>r</sup> Marfhalls homelotts, to paff from the highway before the little meade weft aboue m<sup>r</sup> Witchfeilds, and then to croff the homelotts northward vntill they fall into the highway that goes vnto the mill, the common fence of the aforefd highway to be made & meynteyned  
 35 wholly by m<sup>r</sup> Witchfeild, John Moore, Tho; Moore, m<sup>r</sup> Branker, m<sup>r</sup> Nowell Tho: M<sup>r</sup>shfeild m<sup>r</sup> Williams & Richard Vore, puided allfo that if the aforefd p<sup>r</sup>sons can agree to allter the fd way, & fettle it betwixt m<sup>r</sup> Whitings & S[amu]el Allens homelotts w<sup>th</sup> all thofe [p<sup>r</sup>sons] that haue intereft in the fame, they haue liberty therevnto.

Its ordered that the gate going into the greate meade, as allfo the  
 36 gate going into the little meade before m<sup>r</sup> Warehams fhallbe kept fhutt, & in cafe any leaue them open, they ar to pay 1<sup>s</sup> for euery fuch default, 4<sup>d</sup> whereof is to be payd to the p<sup>r</sup>fon tha[t shall] discover the fame, the reft to be returned into the tow[ne. ]

Its ordered that there fhall be a pound made on the fouth of the  
 37 Rioulett at a puplicke charge & m<sup>r</sup> Porter & Bray Rofeter to haue power to p<sup>r</sup>fs any to the worke.

Its ordered that noe cattle fhallbe free to goe in any meades y<sup>t</sup> ar planted, on this fyde of the greate riuer or ouer the greate Riuer  
 38 from the fifteenth of march to the fifteenth of October, or an[y] meadowes that ar for graff, vnleff the fd Cattle ar kept by a keep[er] or in clofed ground in a mans owne ppriety, in cafe any cattle ar found, or p<sup>r</sup>ued w<sup>th</sup>in the forefd tyme w<sup>th</sup>out fpetiall attendance according to the tenor of this order they are to pay 8<sup>d</sup> p head for euery fuch default, all former orders revoked concerning this p<sup>r</sup>ticular.

June 3<sup>d</sup>. 1642.

Mr Hill, W<sup>m</sup> Gaylard, Tho: fford, Bray Rofseter, Tho: Thorneton,  
Henry Woolcott, & John Moore ar chosen to agitate the affayres of  
39 the towne f<sup>m</sup> to the order & power giuen by the Court, for the  
yeare enfuing. m<sup>r</sup> Hill is chofen Moderator.

LISTS  
OF  
FREEMEN

1669, 1703



The two documents here printed were probably among the manuscripts presented to the Society in June 1842 by Sidney Stanley of Tolland.

The earlier of the two is written on both sides of a folio leaf in the hand of Matthew Grant. In addition to the list of Windsor free-men the paper gives the names of those who were, probably in 1669, inhabitants of "mafaco," now Simsbury; lists of Windsor deputies for 1674 and 1676, also a list of persons voted for in the autumn of 1675 for election as assistants the following spring.

The second and later list is written on one side of a folio leaf in an unidentified hand.





Octobr 7<sup>th</sup> 1669. Acownt taken of all fuch Parfons as dwell with  
in the Limets of Windfor, and have bin approued of to be freemen,  
and alowed to take the oath of freedom.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| A m <sup>r</sup> Allyn: Mathew x<br>Allyn Thomas<br>Aluard Benedictus  | Coult . John .<br>x Crow Chriftofer  |
| B Barber John . x<br>Bifsell John sen <sup>r</sup> x <sup>1</sup><br>Bifsell John iun <sup>r</sup><br>Bifsell Thomas<br>Biffell Samuell<br>Biffell Nathanell<br>Bartelet John . x<br>Brown Peter<br>Bewell William<br>Buckland Timothy<br>Buckland Nicolas<br>Burnam Thomas<br>Baker Samuell | D Deble Thomas sen <sup>r</sup><br>Denslow Henery x <sup>1</sup><br>Denflow John<br>Drake John<br>Drake Jobe<br>Drake Jacob .                          |
| C m <sup>r</sup> Chaney Nathanell x <sup>1</sup><br>he dos not refufe: but only<br>for beare ye oth till after<br>ye nixt court .<br>m <sup>r</sup> Clark Daniell<br>Cooke Nathanell<br>x Chapman: Edward <sup>1</sup>   | E x Egelfton Beagat <sup>1</sup><br>Egelfton James x <sup>1</sup><br>Egelfton Thomas<br>Elefworth Jofiah<br>x Elmor Edward <sup>1</sup><br>Eanno James |
|  | F m <sup>r</sup> ffitch Joseph<br>ffilly William<br>ffifh William x <sup>1</sup><br>ffylar Walter<br>fford Thomas x                                    |
|  | G Gaylar William x<br>Gaylar Walter  |

---

<sup>1</sup> The "x" is a later entry.

|   |                                   |   |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|
|   | Gaylar Samuel                     | x milles Simon <sup>1</sup>                         |
|   | Gaylar John                       | x Moore John sen <sup>r1</sup>                      |
| x | Gillet Jonathan sen <sup>r1</sup> | Moore John iun <sup>r</sup>                         |
| x | Gillet Nathan                     | Mofes John  |
|   | Gillet Jonathan iun <sup>r</sup>  | Molton William                                      |
|   | Gillet Cornelus                   |   |
|   | Gillet Joseph x                   | N m <sup>r</sup> Newbery Beniamen                   |
|   | Gibbes Jacob                      |   |
|   | Gibbes Samuel                     | O owen John   |
|   | Grant Mathew                      | ofbon John sen <sup>r</sup>                         |
|   | Grant Samuel                      |   |
|   | Grant Tahan                       | P x m <sup>r</sup> Phelps William sen <sup>r1</sup> |
|   | Grant John                        | Phelps William iun <sup>r</sup>                     |
|   | Grifwold Georg                    | Pinne Houmfery                                      |
| H | Hayden Daniell                    | Pinne Nathanell                                     |
|   | Hall Timothy                      | Phillups Georg                                      |
|   | Hofford John                      | Porter John   |
|   | Hofkins Anthony                   | Palmer Nicolas                                      |
|   | Hayward Robart                    | Palmer Timothy                                      |
|   | Holcom benaga x                   | x Phelps Gorg                                       |
|   |                                   | Phelps Timothy                                      |
| L | Loomys Joseph                     | Pomry Eltwed x                                      |
|   | Loomys John                       | Phelps Jfack x                                      |
|   | Loomys Thomas                     | Phelps Abraham                                      |
|   | Loomys Samuel x                   |   |
|   | Loomys Nathanell                  | R Randall Abraham                                   |
|   |                                   | Rockwell John x                                     |
| M | Marshall Samuel x <sup>1</sup>    | Rockwell Samuel                                     |
|   | Madefly John x <sup>1</sup>       | x Rowly Thomas <sup>1</sup>                         |

---

<sup>1</sup> The "x" is a later entry.

|   |                              |  |
|---|------------------------------|--|
| S | Senchon Nicolas              | m <sup>r</sup> Wolcot Henery x <sup>1</sup>  |
|   | Stilles Henery               | x Wolcot Simon <sup>1</sup>                  |
|   | Stilles John                 | Wolcot Henry iun <sup>r</sup>                |
|   | Stoton Thomas                | m <sup>r</sup> Witchfeld John x <sup>1</sup> |
|   | Strong John                  | Williams John                                |
|   | Strong Returne               | Winchell Nathanell                           |
|   |                              | Winchell Jonathan x <sup>1</sup>             |
| T | Taylor Stephen               | -----  |
|   | Tory John x <sup>1</sup>     | octobr John wollcot <sup>2</sup>             |
|   | Trall William x <sup>1</sup> | 12.70. Zurrobl fylar                         |
|   | Trall Timothy                | Jofep grifwold                               |
|   | Tudor owen                   | John gaylar iun <sup>r</sup>                 |
|   |                              | Dauid winchell                               |
| V | Vore Richard                 | Danell Birg                                  |
|   |                              | John fylar                                   |
| W | m <sup>r</sup> Warham John x | John Gillet                                  |
|   | Watfon Robart                | Thomas Bukland                               |

These Are Parfons that haue ben of Windsor : But now stated in habitant of mafaco, and this yeare are left out of Windfor lift of eftates yet are owned free men of this Juriousdiction .

|                               |                           |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Barber Thomas                 | Pettebon John             |
| Cafse John                    | Skiner Jofeph             |
| filly Samuell                 | Holcomb Jofuay            |
| griffen John                  | buell Peter               |
| Houmfey micall                | Phelps Jofeph             |
| Hill Luke                     | Ruly Thomas <sup>2</sup>  |
| x mafkell Thomas <sup>1</sup> | milles Simon <sup>2</sup> |
| Pinne Samuell                 |                           |

<sup>1</sup> The "x" is a later entry.

<sup>2</sup> These entries are made in a blue ink.

aprel 28 . 74 . depetis chofen  
 Decen . moor .  
 captn Newbry  
 John lomis for referu

---

may . 4 . 76 Debtys chofen<sup>1</sup>  
 Decon more & John loomys

|   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| [m <sup>r</sup> ] leet gournr a[n] afista[n] <sup>1</sup> | [N]ub bla[nk]                |
| [m <sup>r</sup> Wyl]les [d]bty . a[n] afifta[n]           | crt[s] bla[nk]               |
| [m <sup>r</sup> N]at[n] gold                              | [m <sup>r</sup> M] bla[nk]   |
| [m <sup>r</sup> ] Hr . wolcot                             | [m <sup>r</sup> ] gb bla[nk] |
| [m <sup>r</sup> ] Joh[n] ali[n]                           | S . tal bl[nk]               |
| [m <sup>r</sup> T]alcot                                   | T . fch bl[nk]               |
| [m <sup>r</sup> W]l[m] Jones                              | T f folet <sup>2</sup>       |
| m <sup>r</sup> briant                                     | fo fo                        |
| [m <sup>r</sup> ] bifhop                                  | fo                           |
| J nafh  |                              |
| cp r Treat  |                              |
| C . T . Tapen   |                              |
| [Maj] E. Pal[m]es   |                              |
| S Shar <sup>m</sup>                                       |                              |
| J Wadfwr <sup>t</sup>                                     |                              |

<sup>1</sup> These entries are made in a blue ink.

<sup>2</sup> Apparently the last three entries were not written by Grant.

<sup>3</sup> The letters enclosed in brackets in this list are indicated by a kind of shorthand. The list gives the names of the persons who were nominated in Windsor in September 1675 to be voted for the following April for Governor, Deputy Governor and Assistants, or members of the upper house of the General Assembly. They are William Leete, Samuel Wyllys, Nathan Gold, Henry Wolcott, John Allyn, John Talcott, William Jones, Alexander Bryant, James Bishop, John Nash, Capt. Robert Treat, Capt. Thomas Topping, Maj. Edward Palmes, Samuel Sherman, John Wadsworth, Benjamin Newberry, William Curtice, John Mason, Mathew Gilbert, Samuel Talcott, Thomas Fitch.



A list of the free men in Windfor taken Aprill 27 1703

|  |  |
|--|--|
| Capt <sup>n</sup> Mathew Allyn             | Jonath Elsworth                              |
| q <sup>r</sup> (?) Alex Allyn              | Benj   |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Allyn                    | Jn <sup>o</sup> Eglestone                    |
| Jerem Alford                               | James Enno                                   |
| Nath <sup>ll</sup> Biffell                 | m <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Filer         |
| Thos <sup>s</sup> Biffell                  | Zer : Filer                                  |
| Nicho <sup>s</sup> Buckland                | Capt <sup>t</sup> Josph Fitch                |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Barbor                   | Sam <sup>ll</sup> Forward                    |
| Jofiah Barbor                              | Sam <sup>ll</sup> Filly                      |
| Deac Sam <sup>ll</sup> Baker               | Serj <sup>t</sup> Georg Griswold             |
| Josh <sup>h</sup> Baker                    | Dan <sup>ll</sup> Griswolde                  |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Birge                      | Thos <sup>s</sup> Griswold                   |
| Thos <sup>s</sup>                          | Georg Griswold Jur <sup>r</sup>              |
| Capt <sup>n</sup> Dan <sup>ll</sup> Clarke | Jn <sup>o</sup> Griswold                     |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Clarke                     | Benj Griswold                                |
| Lt Sam <sup>ll</sup> Crofs                 | Ens Josph Griswold                           |
| Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cooke                   | Corn <sup>ls</sup> Gillet Sen <sup>r</sup>   |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Cooke                      | Eliez Gaylord                                |
| Jofiah Cooke                               | Jn <sup>o</sup> Gaylord                      |
| Tho :                                      | Serj <sup>t</sup> Nath <sup>ll</sup> Gaylord |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Coult                      | Sam <sup>ll</sup> Grant Sener                |
| Jofhp <sup>h</sup>                         | Jacob Gibbs Sener                            |
| L <sup>t</sup> Job Drake                   | Sam <sup>ll</sup> Gibbs Sener                |
| Deac Job Drake                             | Corn <sup>ls</sup> Gillet Juner              |
| Sam Drake                                  | Lt Dan <sup>ll</sup> Heydon                  |
| x Jn <sup>o</sup> Denslow <sup>1</sup>     | Antho Hoskins Sener                          |
| m <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Eliot       | Antho Hoskins Jun <sup>r</sup>               |
| Jofias Elsworth                            | Jn <sup>o</sup> Hoskins                      |

---

<sup>1</sup> Crossed out.

Sej<sup>t</sup> Benaj Holcomb  
 Benaj Holcomb Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Mark  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Dan<sup>ll</sup> Lomas  
 Timo Lomas  
 Nath<sup>ll</sup> Loms  
 Jos<sup>p</sup> Lomas  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lomas  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Nath Lomas  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Lomas  
 Dav : Lomas  
 Jonath Lomas  
 m<sup>r</sup> Ath : Mather  
 m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Mather  
 m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Moore  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Moore  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Marfhall  
 Eliak Marfhall  
 W<sup>m</sup> Morton  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Mansfeild  
 Andr : Moore  
 Ens Newbery  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Osborn  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Osborn  
 Jofiah Owin Sener  
 Jofeph Owin  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Piny Sener  
 Ifaack Pinny  
 William Phelps Sener<sup>r</sup>

Capt Timo Phelps  
 Jofeph Phelps  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Phelps Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Capt Abr Phelps  
 Abr  
 Timo Palmer  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Rockwell Sener<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Rowly  
 James Porter  
 L<sup>t</sup> Ret Strong  
 Ret Strong Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Deac Jof<sup>h</sup> Skinner  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Henry Stiles  
 Serj<sup>t</sup> Timo Trall  
 Steph Taylor  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Taylor  
 mic Tayntor  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Tudor  
 Henry Wolcot  
 m<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Wolcot  
 Simon Wolcot  
 Henry Wolcot  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wolcot  
 Rodger Wolcot  
 Ebenezer Watfon  
 Jededia Watfon  
 Lt Jofhua Willis  
 Eliez Hill  
 Sam<sup>ll</sup> Moore  
 Abr Phelps

Steph<sup>n</sup> Lomas

Jn<sup>o</sup> Denslow

Hez Lomas

Sam<sup>l</sup> Strong

Sam<sup>l</sup> Grant Junu<sup>r</sup>

Peter Brown

John Brown

Cornelius Brown

Nathan<sup>l</sup> Pinney

Thomas Eglestone

Nathan<sup>l</sup> Phelps

John Grimes

Thomas Thrall

Wakfild Deeble

Sam<sup>l</sup> Beaman

Dan<sup>l</sup> Biffell

Jofiah Phelps Sen<sup>r</sup>



# CHURCH CONTROVERSY

1669-1679





The two documents which follow were presented to the Society by Sidney Stanley of Tolland, probably in June 1842. Both are of folio size; the earlier is one leaf written on both sides, the later of two connected leaves with the fourth page blank. Both documents are copies and each one is written throughout in the same hand.



Winfor aprill 28 69

Wheras the honored general afembly, hath apoynted vs whose names are vnderwritten to meete at winfor; as by their order 8<sup>th</sup> octob 68 doth appare; to indeauor an acoṃodation betweene, the chū, and defenting breathren. we hauing heard, and duly confidering what is with vs; concering what haue been by each party, presented to vs acording to the court order. do present fom things, to the confideration of each party and all ore ani, therin respectiuey concerned; which we do find Irreguler and vncomfortable to each other, respectively.

first in the generall; whereas there was a generall consent of chū and towne concerning m<sup>r</sup> cheeuers and m<sup>r</sup> Eftabrooks. It apears it was driuen to an Ifhu by the meffenger imployed by the chū. and foe we fee noe reason. why that fould be infisted one by way of greeuanc ore offenc, although it had beenn better, Iff the sayd Ifhu had been feasonably made knowne to the whoale congregation. add heareto alfo that after this; both partys were at one as apears by the next pertickuler zly one the churches part. first confidering that the members not in full comunion, had been, together with the reft of the towne, taken into a concurrence with the chū in full coṃunion; in fending to thofe reuerend elders in the bay for their advife: which referrs to m<sup>r</sup> cheeuers and m<sup>r</sup> chauncy. Now to exclude all thofe. putting m<sup>r</sup> chauncy alone to the vote only of thofe in full coṃunion, and to the difsatisfaction; of sundri of thofe in full coṃunion. seemes to vs to haue to great a face of rigor and too great a tendency to deuifion and exasperation of mens fpiritts. Though we dare not vndertake to fay how farr the fear of a tumultuous mannadgment which is to apt to arife when mens fpiritts are exasperated. might ocasion the officer to lead on fuch a motion; nor doe we medle at present with that question; to whom the right ore power of choufing chū officers doe belong, but fpeak only con-

cerning the mañer of acting. 1. cor. 16. 14 let all things [be done with charity] phill 4. [5] let your moderation be known to all men  
 2ly. wheras after this there were at feuerall times indeauors vfed for a concurrency of the towne with the chū in full comunion; in the caling of m<sup>r</sup> chauncy: which is yt in the gennerall we doe not blame but aproue yet in the mañadgment thereof in fom part there seemes to be wanting of that plainenes, that were verry requisit; in a matter of that nature, Inasmuch as all parsons concerned, were not Informed, either of the deputation, of such parsons, bye the chū, in order to such an end. ore that their names; were to be taken down in writing. ore of all things; which they were to consent vnto 2. cor. 11.3 lest yo<sup>r</sup> minds should be corrupted from the simplicitie y<sup>t</sup> is in X

3ly whereas the honord generall asembly octo . 10 . 67 . did graunt liberty to the chū at winfor to settle m<sup>r</sup> chauncy, and cal him to office. which notwithstanding when the chū was proceeding to the ordination of m<sup>r</sup> chañ to offic The honored Gou<sup>r</sup> and magistrats saw cause, to interpose; and did advise to delay for fom time in that matter. We doe hartlyly wish That that president of the churches non attendant to the sayd advise may not by ani be abused. althoug we medle not with the eclesiafticall counsell. But desire that all dew honor may respectfully be giuen by all court magistrate and counsell. especially it is to be giuen by vs who be soe vnable to Judg of the exegentiall reasons reasons ore appearances; Which drew fourth their respectiue arts. Tit. 3. 1. putting in [m]ind to be subiect to principallities and powers, to obey magistrats

one the townes part

ffirstly inasmuch as the order of the generall court octo . 10 . 67 giuing liberty to the diffenting party, to procure another minifter; doth plainly



fhew; that it was the ernest follicitation, of the faid difsenters that preft them to that act. And after the faid liberty graunted, the matter was fo perfected foe farr to efect, without ani more follem Indeavors; for the confeal ore complianc of the chū therevnto: then yet we vnderftand were vfed; It were much to be defired that nothing had been don fhewing fo much of fcifm and feperation 1. cor. 1. 12. 13 eueri one of you saith I am of paul I of apollo is X deud

2ly Wheras the hon<sup>rd</sup> gener<sup>l</sup> afembly, mai. 14. 68 had declared that they fhould not difaproue of m<sup>r</sup> Woodbridge his continuanc there as a lecturer and withall that aċceptablenes of his liberty to preach onc a fourtnight on the faboth; in cafe m<sup>r</sup> Warhā and the chū condefended thervnto. That now by vertu of a towne vote, either ani fhould promote, ore he proceed to preach on the faboth though foe as it was. yet it seems to be altogether befide and beyond the liberty, concluded by the generall court; and we are forry that ani fuch ocafion of diftaft and disturbanc of ſpirit, was giuen to the Chū, and the further deviſſion in the plantation

3ly In asmuch as it is a clear caſe; that publique and follem days of thāksgiuing doth ſuperced all lecturs as fuch. yet in that matter of m<sup>r</sup> woodbridg preaching one the day of thanksgiuing laſt, there be theſe things to be taken notis off. firſt that after that notis giuen of the thanksgiuing to the congregation by the officer of the chū on the faboth before. one fhould imediatly ſtand vp and giue notis of the lecture to begin ſoe near to the other follem ſeruis, this was publique diſorder. 2ly m<sup>r</sup> woodbridg preaching that day, as circumſtanced, was a ſecond going beyond the liberty graunted to him by the gen<sup>rl</sup> afembly., and too to Inconfiſtent with the nature of that follem ſeruis of that day. eſpecially that part fhould withdraw themſelues from aſembling with the chū; on that day thereby ſo much propending to

feperation, on that day of harmonie 1 cor 14 let all things be don decently and in order

subscibed by vs

James Fich<sup>1</sup>  
Gerfh Bulkle  
Sa<sup>m</sup> wakmn  
Jof eliot

Windsor Dec: 25: 1677

It was agreed by y<sup>e</sup> Reuerend m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie, and y<sup>e</sup> co<sup>m</sup>mittee of y<sup>e</sup> elder church of Chrif in Windfore: and by y<sup>e</sup> Reuerend m<sup>r</sup> Woodbridg, & y<sup>e</sup> co<sup>m</sup>mittee of y<sup>e</sup> congregation w<sup>th</sup> him, to call a Councell confifting of y<sup>e</sup> elders and meffengers of y<sup>e</sup> fiue Churches, of Hartford, farmington, Wethersfield and Midelton, to heare, confider, & determin, all matters of controuertie y<sup>t</sup> are still depending between y<sup>e</sup> societies aforefaid, or between y<sup>e</sup> first church & any of y<sup>e</sup> members thereof: And what they fhall determin & aduife to be attended, by one or both parties, or societies, or y<sup>e</sup> members therof fhall be by them fubmitted unto in point of order both in their prefent and future walke.

Hono<sup>ed</sup> Reuerend & beloued in o<sup>r</sup> Lord Jefus.

The deepe fence y<sup>t</sup> we haue of y<sup>e</sup> name of God y<sup>t</sup> is much conferved in you, and the choife co<sup>m</sup>mandment of Jefus Christ, & this is of my co<sup>m</sup>mandment y<sup>t</sup> you loue one another, together w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> fad [ ] y<sup>e</sup> dif[u]nion, & deuition according to y<sup>t</sup> of o<sup>r</sup> faueur a kingdom deuided againft it felfe cannot ftan[d] but it is brought to doffolation, we cannot but conceiue it expedient & neceffary to co<sup>m</sup>end this follemly as our joint aduice to your felfes, according to what is unanimofely defired, by y<sup>e</sup> two congregations y<sup>t</sup> we fhould give our Councell as to your prefent & future walke.

---

<sup>1</sup> These names are in the same handwriting as the text of the document.

- 1 First y<sup>t</sup> both congregations reunite & walk together in the same way of order. And y<sup>t</sup> this way of order wherein they should meet in their future walk, be the known settled walk of y<sup>e</sup> first Church, w<sup>ch</sup> we understand to be y<sup>e</sup> congregationall way of church order according to y<sup>e</sup> word of God, as it hath bin declared by y<sup>e</sup> Synods in 48 & 62 this to be peaceably & orderly attended untill better light in an orderly way doth appear. unto y<sup>e</sup> X.
- 2 That y<sup>e</sup> method of this union be y<sup>t</sup> these members of y<sup>e</sup> second Congregation who ware of y<sup>e</sup> first Congregation return to ther former station therein either in full communion or otherwise: And y<sup>t</sup> all such members of y<sup>e</sup> second congregation wheither formerly of y<sup>e</sup> first Church or not being p<sup>ersons</sup> of a competency of knowledg & unblamable Life be alsoe entertained to full comunion w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> first Church, And in case any dissatisfaction should arise in y<sup>e</sup> church concerning y<sup>e</sup> entertainment of any of the said members, y<sup>t</sup> then y<sup>e</sup> Reuerend m<sup>r</sup> Rowlandson & m<sup>r</sup> Hooker shall examin & passe their sence upon y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>erson</sup> or p<sup>ersons</sup> objected against and according to such Judgment they shall be accepted: onely we wold be understood y<sup>t</sup> we account not their going off in a day of difficultie to be a sufficient impediment to their full communion.
- 3 That m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie be continued in his office & imployment acting according to y<sup>e</sup> professed Congregationall principles as aboue expressed, And that m<sup>r</sup> Woodbridg be receiued to communion in all ordinances as occasion is and admitted for a helpe in preaching jointly w<sup>th</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie y<sup>t</sup> ther may be better knowledg of each others principles, And if ther be not agreement, y<sup>e</sup> Councell will resume their session y<sup>e</sup> first wensday in Octobr<sup>e</sup> next hauing for y<sup>t</sup> purpose adjourned to y<sup>t</sup> time (except sum exigence in y<sup>e</sup> meane time give occasion to y<sup>e</sup> moderators to call them sooner together w<sup>ch</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> Counc[ell] they are impowred to doe) when they may give their

advice for a farther and more full settlement, And y<sup>t</sup> in the meane time both y<sup>e</sup> Reuerend m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie, & m<sup>r</sup> Woodbridg be honorably maintained by the whole towne of Windsore collectiuey.

- 4 We may not omitte the reall necesfety of a day of follemn humiliation to be obserued y<sup>t</sup> you doe jointly chaften y<sup>r</sup> felues befor y<sup>e</sup> Lord & be deeply afhamed for whatfoeuer hath bin provoking to y<sup>e</sup> eyes of his glory & pour out your hearts unto y<sup>e</sup> Lord y<sup>t</sup> he wold in great merty pardon all your fins, effectually heale your fpirits, & fettell you in a right way of gofpell union to y<sup>e</sup> Glory of God & y<sup>r</sup> owne eternall welfare.

And Laftly we doe earnestly counsell & advife you to forget all former animofetys with whatfoeuer of muta[ ] offence & irritation hath by y<sup>e</sup> uncomfortable motions of a day of temptation fallen in amoug you, And laboring confientiofly & in y<sup>e</sup> feare of God, foe to carry towards & w<sup>th</sup> one another as may be for the prays of y<sup>e</sup> God of peace, & your mutuall comfort, & edification in him w<sup>ch</sup> is indeed y<sup>e</sup> great end of all ordinances: we befeech you in y<sup>e</sup> bowels of Chrifft not to forget y<sup>e</sup> fin & forrow of a day of contention you now for a confiderable time haue bin laboring vnder: Alafs for the dishonor reflected upon the name of o<sup>r</sup> deareft Lord, & y<sup>e</sup> prejudice done to the foles of men by this meanes: you haue reafon to know what y<sup>e</sup> holy ghofth faith in the 3<sup>d</sup> of James 16<sup>th</sup> where inuiing & ftrife is ther is confufion & eury euill worke y<sup>e</sup> experienc fadly tells you y<sup>e</sup> certinty of his word therin: the wifdome from aboue is of another nature & tendancie vers 17<sup>th</sup> the wifdome y<sup>t</sup> is from aboue is firft pure then peacable gentell & eafie to be entreated full of merfy & good fruit w<sup>thout</sup> partiality & without hipocrefie y<sup>t</sup> you may be furnifhed w<sup>th</sup> what is needfull therin for the attainment of y<sup>e</sup> end defired it concerns you earnestly to make adreffes to him y<sup>t</sup> alone can give it: your fucfefs wherin as it would greatly adorn the gofpell & redound by many thanksgivings



to y<sup>e</sup> glory of him who is our Lord & yours, foe likewise wold it very much conduce to your advantage & comfort in y<sup>e</sup> enjoyment of his preffenc whome to posses is all in all 2. Cor: 13: 11 finally brethren farewell be pfect be of good comfort, be of one mind, liue in pease & y<sup>e</sup> God of loue and pease fhall be w<sup>th</sup> you.

John Tallcott, John Allyn, Joseph Rowlandson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hooker, John Whiting, Nathanell Collins, Joseph Haines, John White, John Wadsworth, Tho: Judde, Nathanel White James Steele, Eliez: Kimberly, Rob: Warner.

Honored Reuerend & dearly beloued in o<sup>r</sup> Lord J<sup>e</sup>sus  
Vpon a reuew of y<sup>e</sup> aduice formerly giuen you, w<sup>th</sup> what is presented from y<sup>r</sup>felues in reference to your condicion therupon, in further p<sup>r</sup>suit of y<sup>t</sup> great end of y<sup>e</sup> settelment in peace, we haue upon seriouse confideration, w<sup>th</sup> hearts lifted up to the God of loue to owen & succeed o<sup>r</sup> endeauors, to y<sup>e</sup> attanment of y<sup>e</sup> end aimed at & desired, concluded upon y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>t</sup>iculars following as aduiseable therunto.

- 1 Concerning the entertainment of these of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> church into full cōmunion w<sup>th</sup> the first mentioned in the 2<sup>d</sup> head of aduice in these words—And y<sup>t</sup> all such members of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> congregation &<sup>c</sup> we doe earnestly aduise y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>sons concerned. y<sup>t</sup> in order to such comunion, they doe w<sup>th</sup> readines, humility, & chearfullnes, & in the feare of God adrefs themfelues unto m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie w<sup>th</sup> Capt<sup>n</sup> Newbery & John Lomas for examination about their fitnes in point of knowledg, submitting to testimonie in point of conuersation, And foe being by them found fitte to be presented & admitted to full cōmunion by y<sup>e</sup> consent of the church. And y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> church doe w<sup>th</sup> utmost regular extent of charety & all christlike tendernefs & compaffion receiue them in y<sup>e</sup> Lord as becometh saints.

- 2 That m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie be continued in his office & worke of it as formerly, moreouer, y<sup>t</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Woodgridg goe on in preaching the word if he see cause to y<sup>e</sup> first of aprill next, & y<sup>t</sup> the church under the guidance of this present Councell w<sup>th</sup> all meete care & speede labour (w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> concurance of y<sup>e</sup> towne) to gaine an able Godly Congregationall man in whome (if God will) they may all meete to settell among them in y<sup>e</sup> worke of Christ, and y<sup>t</sup> being done m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie to continew or remooue as by the advice of the Councell shal be judged most conducing to the peace and edification of the whole.
- 3 That y<sup>e</sup> Reuerend m<sup>r</sup> Chauncie & m<sup>r</sup> Woodbridg during thire abode in their respectue works allotted to them in Windfore be honorably maintained by y<sup>e</sup> whole towne of Windfor collectiuely taken. You may be pleased alsoe to take notice y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> moderators are impowred to call y<sup>e</sup> councell to a refection as they shal see cause, appointing time & place for y<sup>e</sup> meeting.

Now honored & beloued, It is matter of no littell murning y<sup>t</sup> uppon the accot of the disquietments raised by y<sup>e</sup> great fower of discord & hitherto (alafs) to far continued among you, their shoud be occasion for us thus to renewe our applications to you. the great aduantage of faint becoming unity among y<sup>e</sup> people of God, you are not unacquainted w<sup>th</sup>, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Lord of peace himsele may crowne these endeauours w<sup>th</sup> his blessing moulding y<sup>e</sup> hearts to a mutuall condecension to & compliance w<sup>th</sup> one another in & according to him, y<sup>t</sup> you may yet experience the abundant returns of his soule edefing preffenc in his owen ways, y<sup>t</sup> of you it may be said there y<sup>e</sup> Lord comāndeth the bleffing euen life for euer more. is y<sup>e</sup> hearts desire and prayer of your brethren & feruants in Christ.

John Whiting

Windfor y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1678

Nath<sup>l</sup> Collins

In y<sup>e</sup> name & by y<sup>e</sup> order of y<sup>e</sup> Councell.



At a Towne meeting Jan: 14: 1678

The Congregation in Windfore being met, did by their voate choofe fixe men who are defired and impowred to confult, w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> prefent Honored & Reuerend Councill & any others able to aduife to what p<sup>erson</sup> to make application unto, to procure him to carry on y<sup>e</sup> worke of y<sup>e</sup> miniftry in this place, & foe to return y<sup>e</sup> counfell or aduice given to the congregation to carry it on to effect, to procure the p<sup>erson</sup> to fettell amongft us here in Windfore in y<sup>e</sup> worke of y<sup>e</sup> miniftry. The aboue written is voated & the p<sup>ersons</sup> chofen for a comitee are y<sup>e</sup> wor<sup>ll</sup> m<sup>r</sup> Wolcot, Capt<sup>n</sup> Newbery, Capt<sup>n</sup> Clarke, John Lomis, Jacob Drake, John Biffell.

Atteft      John Allyn  
James Richards

To y<sup>e</sup> Church & towne of Windf<sup>r</sup>

Hartford 21: 11: 78

Brethren & Neighbours, we haue this day met, & confidered your prefent ftate & what we formerly aduifed you unto namely to procure a meet p<sup>erson</sup> able & pioufe whose p<sup>er</sup>fwafion may aduantage him to guide & leade him in y<sup>e</sup> Congregationall waye: Two p<sup>ersons</sup> haue come under confideration, both of good testimonie for piety and ability, but we haue no certainty (or at leaft many of us) of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>er</sup>fwafion of either of them as to church walke, what it will be; The p<sup>ersons</sup> are m<sup>r</sup> Mather and m<sup>r</sup> Fofter, the former at hand, and we or y<sup>r</sup>felues may readily come at his Judgmen what it is, wheither he be fuiteable for you, & foe come to a conclufion about him, & if you find noe difficulty in his Judgment in y<sup>e</sup> forementioned respects and can come to a concurrence among yourfelues in him (w<sup>ch</sup> fimplye confidered is in our thoughts moft eligible) we hope will make for your comfort. but if y<sup>t</sup> cannot be obtained we fhall take y<sup>e</sup> firft

oportunity to make full inquiry of m<sup>r</sup> Foster his p<sup>r</sup>suasion & if y<sup>t</sup> be found congregationall, and he otherwise meetly qualesied we shall advise you to procure him & grant o<sup>r</sup> incoragment therin, we haue not to ad farther at preffent but y<sup>t</sup> we are y<sup>e</sup> hartye desirors & indeauorers (according to o<sup>r</sup> meafure) of your peace & edification.

John Talcott, John Allyn, James Richards, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hooker, Nathan<sup>l</sup> Collins, John White, John Wadsworth, Thomas Judd, Nathan<sup>l</sup> White, Robert Warner.

This advice is approued by William Leete Gou<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Willis.

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27: 1678

The congregation in Windfore being mett, to confider y<sup>e</sup> return of advice y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> co<sup>m</sup>mittee receiued from the Honored Councell, m<sup>r</sup> Mather being put to voate ther was forty feauen affirmatiue voats & feauenty one Negatiue or Blanks. and m<sup>r</sup> Foster being put to voate th[er] was eighty thr[ee affirmati]ue voates and forty fower Negatiue or Blanks.

atteft Dan<sup>l</sup>: Clarke.

At a meeting of the Congregation in Windfore Jan: 27: 78.

The congregation hauing passed a voate, wherin they declare their desire, to procure m<sup>r</sup> Foster if he be free, & futeably p<sup>r</sup>swaded & accomplished to carry on the worke of Chrif, in y<sup>e</sup> miniftry heare amongft us. Doe therfor desire the co<sup>m</sup>mittie lately chofen to applye to foe many of the Hono<sup>d</sup> & Reverend Gentelmen w<sup>th</sup> whome they lately aduifed as may be com at, & w<sup>th</sup> all convenient fpeede procure not onely their concurance but affistance in obtaining the faid m<sup>r</sup> Foster, prouided it appear by fufficient information from fuch Honored and Reuerend Gent: in y<sup>e</sup> Maffacufets to whom we shall applye by o<sup>r</sup> meffengers for their testimonie, of y<sup>e</sup> faid M<sup>r</sup> Foster, y<sup>t</sup> he is not only congregationally p<sup>r</sup>swaded, but otherwife accom-

plished to carry on y<sup>e</sup> work of Chrifft amongst vs. The aboue written  
voated by y<sup>e</sup> Congregation attests Dan<sup>ll</sup> Clarke

At a Towne meeting in Windfore Febr<sup>ry</sup> 18 1678

There being objection respecting a voate, about y<sup>e</sup> co<sup>m</sup>mittie, formerly  
chofen, by the Towne, whether they fhould remaine in ftate, & make  
further application to the Councell: the Moderator propounded it to  
y<sup>e</sup> congregation f[or a] further clearing of y<sup>e</sup> voate, & defired thefe  
y<sup>t</sup> wa[s] for y<sup>e</sup> comittee [to]c[onti]n[ue] in [the]ir work[e] to goe to  
y<sup>e</sup> fouth fide in y<sup>e</sup> meeting houfe y<sup>e</sup> others to goe [to] y<sup>e</sup> No[rth]  
[si]de, An[d] ther went to y<sup>e</sup> fouth fide forty eight, & y<sup>e</sup> reft pref-  
ently went forth of the houfe & but two remained of y<sup>e</sup>North fide.



RATABLE LIST  
OF  
PERSONS AND ESTATES

1686





This document was probably presented by Sidney Stanley of Tolland, possibly in June 1842. The list is entered in a long narrow book consisting, including the cover sheet, of sixteen pages measuring four by twelve and three-fourths inches. It is written in a bold, unidentified hand, different from any of the signatures which appear at the end.



Windfor  
 Lift of perfons & Eftate Rateable  
 according to Law  
 1686

L<sup>t</sup> Thos<sup>s</sup> Allyn

|                                    |       |                 |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 3 Perfons                          | 54    | 00              |
| houfe land 6 acs ½                 | 08    | 00              |
| In plimoth mead: 40 acs            | 93    | 00              |
| In Hartford fwampe 14 acs          | 14    | 00              |
| To his part in y <sup>e</sup> mill | 17    | 00              |
| 4 horses: 1 of 1 y                 | 17    | 00              |
| 2 oxen 3 cows 1 of 3 y             | 25    | 00              |
| 2 of 2 y: 3 of 1 y 6 fwine         | 13    | 00              |
| 2 horfes of his fone               | 26    | 00 <sup>1</sup> |
|                                    | <hr/> |                 |
|                                    | 241   | 00              |

Matthew Allyn

|                                     |       |    |
|-------------------------------------|-------|----|
| One pfone                           | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 4 acs                    | 05    | 00 |
| in greate mead <sup>w</sup> 12 acs  | 25    | 00 |
| To his pt in m <sup>r</sup> Warhams | 09    | 00 |
| houfe land & 1 ac mead }            |       |    |
| 2 horfes: 2 oxen 1 fwine            | 19    | 00 |
|                                     | <hr/> |    |
|                                     | 76    | 00 |

Jeremia Alford

|                  |    |    |
|------------------|----|----|
| One pfone        | 18 | 00 |
| houfe land 4 acs | 04 | 00 |
| vpl: 8 acs       | 08 | 00 |

<sup>1</sup> This line is crossed out.

|                           |    |    |
|---------------------------|----|----|
| meadow 2 ac <sup>s</sup>  | 03 | 16 |
| 2 cows: 1 of 2 y: 3 fwine | 13 | 00 |

---

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
|  | 46 | 16 |
|--|----|----|

Jofia Alford

|                 |    |    |
|-----------------|----|----|
| One pfone 1 Cow | 22 | 00 |
|-----------------|----|----|

Thos Allyn Junr

|                  |    |    |
|------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 2 horfes | 26 | 00 |
|------------------|----|----|

Corn<sup>t</sup> John Biffell

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 3 pfons | 54 | 00 |
|---------|----|----|

|                              |    |    |
|------------------------------|----|----|
| houfe land 8 ac <sup>s</sup> | 08 | 00 |
|------------------------------|----|----|

|                          |    |    |
|--------------------------|----|----|
| Meadow 6 ac <sup>s</sup> | 13 | 00 |
|--------------------------|----|----|

|                                    |    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|----|
| East River mead 19 ac <sup>s</sup> | 38 | 00 |
|------------------------------------|----|----|

|               |    |    |
|---------------|----|----|
| 2 oxen 4 cows | 26 | 00 |
|---------------|----|----|

|                             |    |    |
|-----------------------------|----|----|
| 5 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 2 horfes | 25 | 00 |
|-----------------------------|----|----|

|                             |    |    |
|-----------------------------|----|----|
| 1 of 3 y: 1 of 1 y: 4 fwine | 08 | 00 |
|-----------------------------|----|----|

---

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
|  | 172 | 00 |
|--|-----|----|

q<sup>r</sup> Thos Biffell

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 5 pfons | 90 | 00 |
|---------|----|----|

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| houfe land east y <sup>e</sup> River 4 ac <sup>s</sup> | 04 | 00 |
|--|----|----|

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| houfe 1: weft y <sup>e</sup> River 5 ac <sup>s</sup> | 05 | 00 |
|--|----|----|

|                           |    |    |
|---------------------------|----|----|
| meadow 22 ac <sup>s</sup> | 50 | 00 |
|---------------------------|----|----|

|                         |    |    |
|-------------------------|----|----|
| vpl: 27 ac <sup>s</sup> | 26 | 00 |
|-------------------------|----|----|

|                              |    |    |
|------------------------------|----|----|
| 4 horfes: 1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y | 20 | 00 |
|------------------------------|----|----|

|                        |    |    |
|------------------------|----|----|
| 2 oxen 6 cows 2 of 1 y | 38 | 00 |
|------------------------|----|----|

|                              |  |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| 2 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y |  |  |
|------------------------------|--|--|

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 6 fwine | 15 | 00 |
|---------|----|----|

---

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
|  | 248 | 00 |
|--|-----|----|



Sam<sup>ll</sup> Biffell

|                             |    |    |
|-----------------------------|----|----|
| 3 p <sup>r</sup> sons       | 54 | 00 |
| vpland 20 ac <sup>s</sup>   | 18 | 00 |
| meadow 18 ac <sup>s</sup> ½ | 38 | 00 |
| 3 horfes: 2 oxen 4 cows     |    |    |
| 1 of 3 y: 6 fwine           | 47 | 00 |
| 2 of 3 y: 3 of 1 y 1 oxe    | 14 | 00 |

---

171 00

Thos<sup>s</sup> Biffell Junir

|                            |    |    |
|----------------------------|----|----|
| One p <sup>r</sup> son     | 18 | 00 |
| meadow 8 ac <sup>s</sup>   | 18 | 00 |
| 1 horfe of 3 y             | 03 | 00 |
| 4 cows: 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y | 21 | 00 |
| 1 of 1 y: 2 fwine          | 03 | 00 |

---

63 00

Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Biffell

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 2 p <sup>r</sup> sons   | 36 | 00 |
| vpland 31 acres   | 28 | 00 |
| meadow 26 acres   | 57 | 00 |
| at podunk 10 ac <sup>s</sup>  | 19 | 00 |
| vpl: 5 ac <sup>s</sup>  | 04 | 00 |
| houfe land 3 ac <sup>s</sup> y <sup>t</sup> was Lord <sup>s</sup> (?) | 03 | 00 |
| 2 horfes 2 of 3 y: 2 of 2 y   | 18 | 00 |
| 4 oxen: 7 cows 1 of 3 y   | 51 | 00 |
| 2 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 5 fwine   | 10 | 00 |

---

226 00

## Timothy Buckland

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| 2 pfons  | 36 | 00 |
| houfe land 2 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{4}$               | 03 | 00 |
| houfe land 3 ac <sup>s</sup> y <sup>t</sup> was J Dibles | 03 | 00 |
| In greate mead 10: ac <sup>s</sup>                       | 22 | 00 |
| In pine mead 11 ac <sup>s</sup>                          | 20 | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y                                 | 21 | 00 |
| 3 of 1 y: 2 horfes: 1 of 3 y                             |    |    |
| 2 fwine  | 16 | 00 |

---

 121 00

## Nichos Buckland

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| 2 pfons                                    | 36 | 00 |
| houfe land 7 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{4}$ | 08 | 00 |
| meadow 31 ac <sup>s</sup>                  | 69 | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 3 cows: 1 of 3 y                   | 25 | 00 |
| 1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 3 horfes                | 16 | 00 |
| 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y               |    |    |
| 6 fwine                                    | 12 | 00 |

---

 166 00

## Peter Browne

|                              |    |    |
|------------------------------|----|----|
| 3 pfons                      | 54 | 00 |
| houfe land 6 ac <sup>s</sup> | 06 | 00 |
| fwamp 3 ac <sup>s</sup>      | 03 | 00 |
| mead 5 ac <sup>s</sup>       | 09 | 10 |
| vpl 2 ac <sup>s</sup>        | 01 | 10 |
| 2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows       | 30 | 00 |
| 1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 5 fwine  |    |    |
| 1 of 3 y                     | 12 | 00 |

---

 116 00

W<sup>m</sup> Bewels Estate

|                                      |       |    |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----|
| houfe land 5 ac <sup>s</sup>         | 05    | 00 |
| mead 2 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{3}{4}$ | 05    | 04 |
|                                      | <hr/> |    |
|                                      | 10    | 04 |

Bartho: Bernod

|                         |    |    |
|-------------------------|----|----|
| 12 ac <sup>s</sup> mead | 25 | 00 |
|-------------------------|----|----|

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Barbor

|                              |       |    |
|------------------------------|-------|----|
| 2 pfone                      | 36    | 00 |
| house land 7 ac <sup>s</sup> | 07    | 00 |
| vpland 10 ac <sup>s</sup>    | 09    | 00 |
| mead 1 ac                    | 02    | 00 |
| 3 horfes: 1 of 2 y 4 oxen    | 34    | 00 |
| 3 cows 2 of 1 y 6 fwine      | 20    | 00 |
|                              | <hr/> |    |
|                              | 108   | 00 |

Jofia Barbor

|                        |       |    |
|------------------------|-------|----|
| 2 pfone                | 36    | 00 |
| vpl: 8 ac <sup>s</sup> | 08    | 00 |
| 2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows |       |    |
| 2 of 2 y 5 fwine       | 39    | 00 |
|                        | <hr/> |    |

83 00

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Baker

|                             |       |    |
|-----------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                     | 18    | 00 |
| vpl: 11 ac <sup>s</sup>     | 10    | 00 |
| meadow 3 ac <sup>s</sup>    | 06    | 00 |
| 1 horfe 2 oxen: 3 cows      | 26    | 00 |
| 1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 3 fwine | 07    | 00 |
|                             | <hr/> |    |

67 00

## Joseph Baker

|                            |       |    |
|----------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                    | 18    | 00 |
| vpland 8 ac <sup>s</sup>   | 08    | 00 |
| mead 1 1/2 ac <sup>s</sup> | 03    | 00 |
| 1 horfe: 1 of 3 y 2 cows   |       |    |
| 2 of 2 y: 2 fwine          | 21    | 00 |
|                            | <hr/> |    |
|                            | 50    | 00 |

Dan<sup>l</sup> Birge

|                              |       |    |
|------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 perfone                    | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 5 ac <sup>s</sup> | 05    | 00 |
| vpl: 4 ac <sup>s</sup>       | 03    | 00 |
| meadow 8 ac <sup>s</sup>     | 17    | 00 |
| 1 horfe 2 oxen 2 of 3 y      | 20    | 00 |
| 2 cows 1 of 1 y 4 fwine      | 13    | 00 |
|                              | <hr/> |    |
|                              | 76    | 00 |

## John Birge

|                              |       |    |
|------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 perfone                    | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 2 ac <sup>s</sup> | 02    | 06 |
| mead 13 ac <sup>s</sup>      | 29    | 14 |
| 2 oxen 2 cows 1 of 3 y       | 21    | 00 |
| 1 horfe: 1 of 1 y: 4 fwine   | 09    | 00 |
|                              | <hr/> |    |
|                              | 80    | 00 |

## Joseph Birg

|          |    |    |
|----------|----|----|
| 1 perfon | 18 | 00 |
|----------|----|----|

Thos Burnum Seni<sup>r</sup>

|         |    |                 |
|---------|----|-----------------|
| 1 pfons | 18 | 00 <sup>1</sup> |
|---------|----|-----------------|

---

<sup>1</sup> First written 2 pfons 36.

|                             |    |    |
|-----------------------------|----|----|
| houfe land & meadow         | 50 | 00 |
| 2 horfes: 2 oxen: 2 cows    | 26 | 00 |
| 1 of 3 y: 2 of 1 y: 4 fwine | 09 | 00 |

---

103 00

## Thos Burnum Junr

|                           |    |    |
|---------------------------|----|----|
| 2 pfons                   | 36 | 00 |
| 5 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ mead  | 11 | 00 |
| 1 horfe 2 oxen: 2 cows    |    |    |
| 1 of 2 y 2 of 1 y 1 fwine | 27 | 00 |

---

74 00

## John Burnum

|                        |    |    |
|------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 1 horfe 2 oxen |    |    |
| 1 cow 1 fwine          | 37 | 00 |

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Burnum

|                        |    |    |
|------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone: 1 hors: 1 cow | 26 | 00 |
|------------------------|----|----|

Eph<sup>r</sup> Bancroft

|                        |    |    |
|------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 1 cow 1 of 1 y | 23 | 00 |
|------------------------|----|----|

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Burre

|           |    |    |
|-----------|----|----|
| 4 acs vpl | 04 | 00 |
|-----------|----|----|

Capt<sup>n</sup> Dan<sup>ll</sup> Clarke

|                          |    |    |
|--------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone                  | 18 | 00 |
| houfe land 8 acs         | 09 | 00 |
| mead <sup>w</sup> 16 acs | 36 | 00 |
| vpl: 4 acs               | 03 | 00 |

|                             |       |    |
|-----------------------------|-------|----|
| 2 horfes 2 oxen 4 cows      |       |    |
| 2 of 1 y                    | 36    | 00 |
|                             | <hr/> |    |
|                             | 102   | 00 |
| Jofia Clarke                |       |    |
| 1 pfone                     | 18    | 00 |
| 4 acs vpl:                  | 04    | 00 |
| 1 oxe: 2 of 3 yr 2 cows     | 19    | 00 |
|                             | <hr/> |    |
|                             | 39    | 00 |
|                             | <hr/> |    |
| 1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 5 fwine | 09    | 00 |
|                             | <hr/> |    |
|                             | 48    | 00 |
| John Clarke                 |       |    |
| 1 pfone 1 oxe 1 horfe       | 27    | 00 |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Clarke    |       |    |
| 1 pfone                     | 18    | 00 |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Crofs     |       |    |
| 2 pfons                     | 36    | 00 |
| houfe land 8 acs            | 08    | 00 |
| meadow 25 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 57    | 00 |
| Eaft ye River 13 acs        | 13    | 00 |
| 4 acs pafure                | 04    | 00 |
| upl: 1 ac: mead 10 acs yt   |       |    |
| was Higlys                  | 22    | 00 |
| 3 horfes: 2 of 1 yr: 2 oxen | 24    | 00 |
| 5 cows: 2 of 2 y: 3 fwine   | 27    | 00 |
|                             | <hr/> |    |
|                             | 191   | 00 |



John Crofs

|                  |       |    |
|------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone          | 18    | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 2 of 3 y | 16    | 00 |
|                  | <hr/> |    |
|                  | 34    | 00 |

Henry Chapman

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 1 pfone | 18 | 00 |
|---------|----|----|

Nath<sup>l</sup> Cooke

|                              |       |    |
|------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                      | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 5 ac <sup>s</sup> | 05    | 00 |
| mead 7 ac <sup>s</sup>       | 14    | 00 |
| 1 horfe 2 cows 2 of 2 y      |       |    |
| 1 of 1 y: 1 fwine            | 18    | 00 |
|                              | <hr/> |    |
|                              | 55    | 00 |

John Cooke

|                 |    |    |
|-----------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 1 horfe | 22 | 00 |
|-----------------|----|----|

Thos<sup>s</sup> Cooke

|  |       |    |
|--|-------|----|
| 2 pfons  | 36    | 00 |
| house land 5 ac <sup>s</sup>                                     | 06    | 00 |
| mead 15 ac <sup>s</sup> y <sup>t</sup> was m <sup>r</sup> Howels | 33    | 00 |
| 1 horfe: 4 ccws 2 of 2 y   |       |    |
| 1 of 3 y 4 fwine   | 31    | 00 |
|  | <hr/> |    |
|  | 106   | 00 |

John Coult

|                        |    |    |
|------------------------|----|----|
| 3 pfons                | 54 | 00 |
| vpl: 4 ac <sup>s</sup> | 04 | 00 |
| 2 horfes 2 oxen 5 cows | 38 | 00 |

|                            |    |    |
|----------------------------|----|----|
| 1 of 3 y: 2 of 2 y 4 fwine | 11 | 00 |
|----------------------------|----|----|

---

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
|  | 107 | 00 |
|--|-----|----|

Dan<sup>ll</sup> Cu<sup>m</sup>in

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 1 pfone | 18 | 10 |
|---------|----|----|

John Drake Senir

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 1 pfone | 18 | 00 |
|---------|----|----|

|                  |    |    |
|------------------|----|----|
| house land 4 acs | 04 | 00 |
|------------------|----|----|

|                            |    |    |
|----------------------------|----|----|
| meadow 8 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 16 | 00 |
|----------------------------|----|----|

|                      |    |    |
|----------------------|----|----|
| Eaft ye River 10 acs | 15 | 10 |
|----------------------|----|----|

|                  |    |    |
|------------------|----|----|
| 4 cows: 1 of 1 y | 17 | 00 |
|------------------|----|----|

---

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
|  | 70 | 10 |
|--|----|----|

Job Drake Sone of Jn<sup>o</sup>

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 1 pfone | 18 | 00 |
|---------|----|----|

|                  |    |    |
|------------------|----|----|
| houfe land 4 acs | 04 | 00 |
|------------------|----|----|

|                      |    |    |
|----------------------|----|----|
| Eaft ye river 12 acs | 15 | 00 |
|----------------------|----|----|

|                        |  |  |
|------------------------|--|--|
| 1 horfe 2 oxen: 3 cows |  |  |
|------------------------|--|--|

|                    |    |    |
|--------------------|----|----|
| 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y | 29 | 00 |
|--------------------|----|----|

---

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
|  | 66 | 00 |
|--|----|----|

Enoch Drake

|                                       |    |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$ houfe land | 19 | 10 |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|

|               |    |    |
|---------------|----|----|
| 1 horfe 1 Cow | 08 | 00 |
|---------------|----|----|

|                |   |  |
|----------------|---|--|
| 1 horfe of 2 y | 2 |  |
|----------------|---|--|

---

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
|  | 29 | 10 |
|--|----|----|

Simon Drake

|                 |    |    |
|-----------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 1 horfe | 22 | 00 |
|-----------------|----|----|

Job Drake Senir

|                                   |       |    |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                           | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 19 acs $\frac{3}{4}$   | 22    | 00 |
| In great mead 20 acs              | 44    | 00 |
| In litle mead 2 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 05    | 00 |
| Inclofed land 4 acs               | 03    | 00 |
| 2 oxen 5 cows 2 of 2 y            |       |    |
| 1 of 1 y: 3 horses                | 52    | 00 |
|                                   | <hr/> |    |
|                                   | 144   | 00 |

Job Drake fone of Job

|                                 |       |    |
|---------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                         | 18    | 00 |
| house land 1 acre $\frac{1}{4}$ | 01    | 10 |
| East ye river mead 20 acs       | 44    | 00 |
| 2 horfes 2 oxen 4 cows          | 34    | 00 |
| 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 2 fwine     | 05    | 00 |
|                                 | <hr/> |    |
|                                 | 102   | 10 |

Sergt Jacob Drake

|                                      |       |    |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                              | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 11 acs $\frac{1}{2}$      | 12    | 00 |
| meadow 14 acs                        | 32    | 00 |
| In greate meadow 5 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 12    | 00 |
| East ye River mead 10 acs            | 24    | 00 |
| 4 oxen: 4 cows: 3 of 3 y             | 45    | 00 |
| 4 horfes: 1 of 2 y: 5 fwine          | 23    | 00 |
|                                      | <hr/> |    |
|                                      | 166   | 00 |

Thos Dible Senir

|                  |    |    |
|------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone          | 18 | 00 |
| houfe land 4 acs | 04 | 10 |

|  |       |    |
|--|-------|----|
| meadow 5 ac <sup>s</sup>                           | 10    | 00 |
| 2 cows 1 fwine                                     | 09    | 00 |
|  | <hr/> |    |
|  | 41    | 10 |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Dible                            |       |    |
| 1 pfone 1 cow                                      | 22    | 00 |
| Thos Dible Junir                                   |       |    |
| 1 pfone  | 18    | 00 |
| Jeremia Dickins                                    |       |    |
| 1 pfone: meadow 2 ac <sup>s</sup> ½                | 23    | 00 |
| 1 horfe 1 cow 1 fwine                              | 09    | 00 |
|  | <hr/> |    |
|  | 32    | 00 |
| John Denslow Junir                                 |       |    |
| 1 pfone: 4 ac <sup>s</sup> house 1: 4 <sup>l</sup> | 22    | 00 |
| Jofeph Denslow                                     |       |    |
| 1 pfone  | 18    | 00 |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Denslow                          |       |    |
| 1 pfone  | 18    | 00 |
| vpl: 7 ac <sup>s</sup>                             | 07    | 00 |
| meadow 6 ac <sup>s</sup>                           | 12    | 00 |
| 2 of 4 y: 1 Cow: 1 of 2 y {                        | 21    | 00 |
| 1 of 1 y: 1 horse 2 fwine }                        |       |    |
|  | <hr/> |    |
|  | 58    | 00 |
| Sergt Jofia Elsworth                               |       |    |
| 3 pfons  | 54    | 00 |

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| houfe land 9 ac <sup>s</sup>                 | 10 | 00 |
| In greate meadow 6 ac <sup>s</sup>           | 14 | 08 |
| Eaft y <sup>e</sup> River 20 ac <sup>s</sup> | 39 | 12 |
| 2 oxen: 5 cows: 1 of 3 y                     | 33 | 00 |
| 1 of 4 y: 2 horfes                           | 09 | 00 |

---

160

## Jofia Elsworth Junir

|                                     |    |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|
| 1 p <sup>r</sup> fone               | 18 | 00 |
| meadow 6 ac <sup>s</sup>            | 12 | 00 |
| 1 oxe: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y             | 16 | 00 |
| 1 of 1 y 1 horfe: 1 of 1 y: 1 fwine | 07 | 00 |

---

53 00

## Thos Eglestone Senir

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 1 p <sup>r</sup> fone                             | 18 | 00 |
| house land $\frac{1}{2}$ an ac                    | 00 | 12 |
| Eaft y <sup>e</sup> River mead 1 ac $\frac{1}{4}$ | 02 | 08 |
| vpl: 2 ac <sup>s</sup>                            | 02 | 00 |
| 1 cow   | 04 | 00 |

---

27 00

## Benj: Eglestone

|                           |    |    |
|---------------------------|----|----|
| 2 p <sup>r</sup> foncs    | 36 | 00 |
| meadow 11 ac <sup>s</sup> | 21 | 00 |
| vpl: 2 ac <sup>s</sup>    | 02 | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y  | 21 | 00 |
| 1 horfe 1 of 3 y 1 fwine  | 08 | 00 |

---

88 00

John Eglestone<sup>1</sup>

|                                |       |    |
|--------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                        | 18    | 00 |
| house land 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 04    | 10 |
| 1 cow 1 of 1 y                 | 05    | 00 |
|                                | <hr/> |    |
|                                | 27    | 10 |

## Thos Eglestone Junir

|                                |       |    |
|--------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                        | 18    | 00 |
| house land 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 05    | 00 |
| 1 cow: 2 fwine                 | 06    | 00 |
|                                | <hr/> |    |
|                                | 29    | 00 |

## John Elmor

|                            |       |    |
|----------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                    | 18    | 00 |
| mead 19 acs                | 45    | 00 |
| vpl: 6 acs                 | 05    | 00 |
| 1 horfe 2 oxen: 2 cows     | 22    | 00 |
| 2 of 3 y 1 of 1 y: 7 fwine | 14    | 00 |
|                            | <hr/> |    |
|                            | 104   | 00 |

## Edward Elmor

|                           |       |    |
|---------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                   | 18    | 00 |
| meadow 14 acs             | 32    | 00 |
| vpl: 6 acs                | 05    | 00 |
| 3 horfes 1 of 1 y 2 oxen  | 23    | 00 |
| 2 cows: 1 of 1 y: 6 fwine | 15    | 00 |
|                           | <hr/> |    |
|                           | 93    | 00 |

|                                    |    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|----|
| Thos Long mead 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 00 |
|------------------------------------|----|----|

---

<sup>1</sup> Junir crossed out.



## James Enno

|                   |       |    |
|-------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone           | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 12 acs | 12    | 00 |
| meadow 4 acs      | 08    | 00 |
| 2 cows 4 fwine    | 12    | 00 |
|                   | <hr/> |    |
|                   | 50    | 00 |

## John Enno

|                        |    |    |
|------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 1 cow 1 of 2 y |    |    |
| 1 of 1 y               | 25 | 00 |

## Mr Jofeph Fitch

|                            |       |    |
|----------------------------|-------|----|
| 2 pfons                    | 36    | 00 |
| meadow 35 acs              | 84    | 00 |
| vpl: 11 acs                | 11    | 00 |
| 2 horfes: 2 oxen: 3 cows   | 30    | 00 |
| 1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 2 fwine | 06    | 00 |
|                            | <hr/> |    |
|                            | 167   | 00 |

## John Filer

|                                |       |    |
|--------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                        | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 11 acs              | 13    | 00 |
| mead: 18 acs $\frac{1}{2}$     | 39    | 00 |
| houfe land yt was his          |       |    |
| fathers 10 acs                 | 12    | 00 |
| meadow 10 acs                  | 24    | 00 |
| 1 horfe 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y     | 07    | 00 |
| 2 oxen 4 cows: 2 of 3 y        |       |    |
| 2 of 2 y: 1 fteer 4 y: 3 fwine | 43    | 00 |
|                                | <hr/> |    |
|                                | 156   | 00 |

## Zerubabell Filer

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 2 pfone   | 36 | 00 |
| vpl: 2 ac <sup>s</sup> meadow 4 ac <sup>s</sup> | 12 | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 3 cows: 1 of 1 y                        |    |    |
| 2 horfes: 4 fwine                               | 35 | 00 |

---

 83 00
W<sup>m</sup> Filly

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| 2 pfoncs   | 36 | 00 |
| houfe land 6 ac <sup>s</sup> : vpl: 12 ac <sup>s</sup> | 18 | 00 |
| vpl: 6 ac <sup>s</sup>                                 | 06 | 00 |
| 1 hors of 3 y: 2 oxen 2 cows                           |    |    |
| 1 of 3 y: 2 fwine                                      | 26 | 00 |

---

 86 00
Sam<sup>l</sup> Filly

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| 1 pfone                                | 18 | 00 |
| houfe land 2 ac <sup>s</sup>           | 02 | 00 |
| vpl: 6 ac <sup>s</sup>                 | 05 | 00 |
| at greenfeild 5 ac <sup>s</sup>        | 04 | 00 |
| meadow 5 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{3}{4}$ | 12 | 00 |
| vpl: 9 ac <sup>s</sup>                 | 07 | 00 |
| 1 horfe 1 of 2 y: 2 oxen               |    |    |
| 3 cows 1 of 2 y 1 of 1 y               | 31 | 00 |

---

 79 00
Sam<sup>l</sup> Farmoth<sup>1</sup>

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| 1 pfone                                | 18 | 00 |
| houfe land 3 ac <sup>s</sup>           | 03 | 10 |
| meadow 4 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{3}{4}$ | 11 | 00 |
| 1 Cow                                  | 04 | 00 |

---

 36 10

Eph<sup>r</sup> French

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 1 pfone | 18 | 00 |
|---------|----|----|

Serg<sup>t</sup> Georg Griswald

|                             |    |    |
|-----------------------------|----|----|
| 3 pfons                     | 54 | 00 |
| vpl: 6 acs $\frac{1}{2}$    | 06 | 00 |
| mead 24 acs                 | 46 | 00 |
| In greate meadow 4 acs      | 08 | 00 |
| 2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows      | 30 | 00 |
| 2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 9 fwine | 15 | 00 |

---

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
|  | 159 | 00 |
|--|-----|----|

Dan<sup>l</sup> Griswald

|                      |    |    |
|----------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone              | 18 | 00 |
| vpl: 3 acs           | 02 | 10 |
| mead 9 acs           | 17 | 00 |
| 1 hors: 1 oxe 3 cows |    |    |
| 1 fwine 2 of 1 y     | 24 | 00 |

---

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
|  | 61 | 10 |
|--|----|----|

Tho<sup>s</sup> Griswald

|                             |    |    |
|-----------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone                     | 18 | 00 |
| vpl: 2 acs                  | 02 | 00 |
| mead at Pequack 4 acs       | 08 | 00 |
| 1 hors 1 oxe 3 cows 1 fwine | 22 | 00 |

---

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
|  | 50 | 00 |
|--|----|----|

Serg<sup>t</sup> Joseph Griswald

|             |    |    |
|-------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone     | 18 | 00 |
| vpl: 11 acs | 10 | 00 |
| mead 24 acs | 46 | 00 |

houfe land y<sup>t</sup> was S: Gaylords

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
| 4 ac <sup>s</sup>                                  | 04  | 00 |
| 4 ac <sup>s</sup> mead of Sam <sup>ll</sup> Phelps | 08  | 00 |
| 2 horfes 1 of 3 y: 2 of 1 y                        | 13  | 00 |
| 2 oxen 4 cows 1 of 3 y                             | 42  | 00 |
| 3 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 5 fwine }                       |     |    |
|  | 141 | 00 |

                    Jofeph Garret  
meadow 4 ac<sup>s</sup> ½

10 00

                    Nathan Gillet Senir

1 pfone 18 00

                    Nathan Gillet Junir

1 pfone 18 00

1 horse 04 00

22 00

                    Jonathan Gillet

2 pfone 18 00

houfe land 4 ac<sup>s</sup> 04 00

meadow 1 ac ½ y<sup>t</sup> was S: Gibbs 03 00

meadow 4 ac<sup>s</sup> y<sup>t</sup> was J Mansfeilds 08 00

2 oxen 2 cows 1 of 3 y

1 of 1 y 1 fwine 23 00

74 00

                    Cornelius Gillet

2 pfons 36 00

# RATABLE LIST.

161

|                              |    |    |
|------------------------------|----|----|
| house land 8 ac <sup>s</sup> | 08 | 00 |
| 4 cows: 1 of 2 y 1 of 1 y    |    |    |
| 1 fwine                      | 20 | 00 |

---

64 00

Jofia Gillet

|                           |    |    |
|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone                   | 18 | 00 |
| vpl: 8 ac <sup>s</sup>    | 07 | 00 |
| meadow 12 ac <sup>s</sup> | 24 | 06 |
| vpl: 6 ac <sup>s</sup>    | 04 | 10 |
| 4 ac <sup>s</sup> vpl     | 04 | 00 |
| 2 horfes 2 oxen 2 cows    |    |    |
| 2 of 1 y: 7 fwine         | 35 | 00 |

---

92 06

Jeremia Gillet

|                              |    |    |
|------------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone                      | 18 | 00 |
| house land 5 ac <sup>s</sup> | 05 | 00 |

---

23 00

Jn<sup>o</sup> Gillets Estate

|                        |    |    |
|------------------------|----|----|
| vpl: 3 ac <sup>s</sup> | 03 | 15 |
|------------------------|----|----|

Walter Gaylord

|                                |    |    |
|--------------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfon                         | 18 | 00 |
| house land 2 ac <sup>s</sup> ½ | 03 | 00 |
| meadow 13 ac <sup>s</sup>      | 25 | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y       |    |    |
| 1 horfe of 3 y: 2 fwine        | 26 | 00 |

---

72 00

## Sergt John Gaylord

|                                      |       |    |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----|
| 2 psons                              | 36    | 00 |
| houfe land 6 acs                     | 06    | 00 |
| In greate meadow 8 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 20    | 08 |
| Eaft ye River 15 acs mead            | 34    | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y             | 21    | 00 |
| 1 of 1 y: 2 horfes: 6 fwine          | 15    | 00 |
|                                      | <hr/> |    |
|                                      | 132   | 08 |

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Gaylord Seni<sup>r</sup>

|                                      |       |    |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----|
| houfe land 2 acs                     | 2     | 10 |
| In greate meadow 6 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 14    | 00 |
|                                      | <hr/> |    |
|                                      | 16    | 10 |

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Gaylord Juni<sup>r</sup>

|                           |       |    |
|---------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                   | 18    | 00 |
| Eaft ye river 11 acs mead | 24    | 00 |
|                           | <hr/> |    |
|                           | 42    | 00 |

John Gaylord Juni<sup>r</sup>

|                            |       |    |
|----------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                    | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 2 acs           | 02    | 05 |
| mead 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$    | 03    | 12 |
| East ye river mead 30 acs  | 60    | 00 |
| 2 cows: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y |       |    |
| 2 horfes 1 fwine           | 20    | 00 |
|                            | <hr/> |    |
|                            | 103   | 17 |

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Gaylord

|                     |    |    |
|---------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone             | 18 | 00 |
| vpl 1 ac            | 01 | 00 |
| In pine mead 15 acs | 27 | 00 |



|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| mead <sup>w</sup> y <sup>t</sup> was Serg <sup>t</sup> Drakes 2 ac <sup>s</sup> | 04 | 00 |
| 2 oxen 4 cows: 1 of 3 y   | 29 | 00 |
| 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 1 horfe   |    |    |
| 5 fwine   | 12 | 00 |

---

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
|  | 91 | 00 |
|--|----|----|

### Sam<sup>ll</sup> Grant Seni<sup>r</sup>

|                                 |    |    |
|---------------------------------|----|----|
| 3 pfons                         | 54 | 00 |
| vpl: & boggs 20 ac <sup>s</sup> | 20 | 00 |
| meadow 3 ac <sup>s</sup>        | 07 | 00 |
| 2 horfes: 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y    | 13 | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 4 cows: 1 of 2 y        |    |    |
| 3 of 1 y: 4 fwine               | 35 | 00 |

---

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
|  | 129 | 00 |
|--|-----|----|

### Tahan Grant

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 2 pfons   | 36 | 00 |
| houfe land 14 ac <sup>s</sup>                     | 16 | 00 |
| in greate mead 10 ac <sup>s</sup> 1/2             | 24 | 00 |
| East y <sup>e</sup> river vpl: 15 ac <sup>s</sup> | 15 | 00 |
| meadow 4 ac <sup>s</sup>                          | 08 | 00 |
| 4 cows: 1 of 1 y: 1 horfe                         |    |    |
| 1 of 2 y 3 fwine                                  | 26 | 00 |

---

|  |     |    |
|--|-----|----|
|  | 125 | 00 |
|--|-----|----|

### Sam<sup>ll</sup> Grant Juni<sup>r</sup>

|                      |    |    |
|----------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 1 hors 1 cow |    |    |
| 1 of 1 y: 2 fwine    | 29 | 00 |

### Wid<sup>w</sup> Mary Grant

|                           |    |    |
|---------------------------|----|----|
| houfe land 1 ac           | 01 | 00 |
| meadow 10 ac <sup>s</sup> | 19 | 00 |

|                             |       |    |
|-----------------------------|-------|----|
| In marfh 11 ac <sup>s</sup> | 12    | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 2 cows 1 of 3 y     | 21    | 00 |
| 1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y          |       |    |
| 3 horfes: 1 of 1 y 2 fwine  | 19    | 00 |
|                             | <hr/> |    |
|                             | 72    | 00 |

## Jacob Gibbs

|                              |       |    |
|------------------------------|-------|----|
| 2 pfons                      | 36    | 00 |
| houfe land 6 ac <sup>s</sup> | 07    | 00 |
| mead 10 ac <sup>s</sup>      | 23    | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 2 cows 2 of 2 y      |       |    |
| 1 horfe 2 fwine              | 28    | 00 |
|                              | <hr/> |    |
|                              | 94    | 00 |

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Gibbs

|   |       |    |
|---|-------|----|
| 1 pfone   | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 4 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$        | 06    | 00 |
| mead <sup>w</sup> 3 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{3}{4}$ | 08    | 00 |
| vpl & mead y <sup>t</sup> was Rockwels            | 14    | 00 |
| 2 oxen 3 cows: 2 of 2 y                           | 26    | 00 |
| 2 of 1 y: 1 horfe 5 fwine                         | 11    | 00 |
|   | <hr/> |    |
|   | 83    | 00 |

Eph<sup>r</sup>: Howart

|  |       |    |
|--|-------|----|
| 1 ac houfe land                        | 01    | 00 |
| 1 pfone                                | 18    | 00 |
| meadow 2 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ | 05    | 00 |
| 2 horfes: 2 cows 1 of 1 y              |       |    |
| 6 fwine                                | 23    | 00 |
|  | <hr/> |    |
|  | 47    | 00 |

Dan<sup>ll</sup> Heydon

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 2 p <sup>l</sup> ons                        | 36 | 00 |
| houfe land 10 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ | 12 | 00 |
| mead <sup>w</sup> 28 ac <sup>s</sup>        | 60 | 00 |
| marfh 7 ac <sup>s</sup>                     | 07 | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 4 cows: 1 of 3 y                    | 29 | 00 |
| 4 of 2 y: 4 of 1 y 5 horfes                 |    |    |
| 2 of 3 y 2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y:                |    |    |
| 8 fwine                                     | 52 | 00 |

---

196 00

Wid<sup>w</sup> Hosford

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 1 p <sup>l</sup> one                        | 18 | 00 |
| houfe land 19 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{4}$ | 19 | 10 |
| meadow 16 ac <sup>s</sup>                   | 35 | 00 |
| fwamp 1: 6 ac <sup>s</sup>                  | 05 | 10 |
| 1 horfe 5 cowes: 6 fwine                    | 31 | 00 |

---

108 00

Will<sup>m</sup> Hofford

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 1 p <sup>l</sup> one                                      | 18 | 00 |
| at Hoyts meadow 9 ac <sup>s</sup> of m <sup>rs</sup> Hoyt | 18 | 00 |
| houfe land 2 ac <sup>s</sup>                              | 02 | 00 |
| In greate meadow 7 ac <sup>s</sup>                        | 15 | 00 |
| 2 oxen 1 horfe: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y                        | 17 | 00 |

---

70 00

## John Hosford

|                              |    |    |
|------------------------------|----|----|
| 1 p <sup>l</sup> one         | 18 | 00 |
| fwamp land 4 ac <sup>s</sup> | 03 | 10 |
| 4 ac <sup>s</sup> meadow     | 08 | 10 |

|                              |    |    |
|------------------------------|----|----|
| 2 ac <sup>s</sup> house land | 02 | 00 |
| 1 horse                      | 04 | 00 |

---

36 00

## Timothy Hosford

|                                     |    |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|
| 1 p <sup>r</sup> one                | 18 | 00 |
| mead <sup>w</sup> 4 ac <sup>s</sup> | 08 | 10 |
| 1 ac: $\frac{3}{4}$ house land      | 01 | 15 |
| 4 ac <sup>s</sup> swamp land        | 03 | 10 |

---

31 15

## Anthony Hoskins

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 4 p <sup>r</sup> ons                              | 72 | 00 |
| house land 14 ac <sup>s</sup>                     | 16 | 00 |
| East y <sup>e</sup> river mead 15 ac <sup>s</sup> | 30 | 00 |
| In great & litle mead 9 ac <sup>s</sup>           | 19 | 00 |
| 1 horse: 4 oxen 4 cows                            | 40 | 00 |
| 2 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y: 11 fwine                      | 19 | 00 |

---

196 00

## John Hoskins

|                                |    |    |
|--------------------------------|----|----|
| 1 p <sup>r</sup> one           | 18 | 00 |
| house land 4 ac <sup>s</sup>   | 04 | 10 |
| meadow 17 ac $\frac{1}{2}$     | 41 | 10 |
| pine meadow 13 ac <sup>s</sup> | 24 | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 3 cows: 1 of 1 y       |    |    |
| 2 horses 4 fwine               | 35 | 00 |

---

123 00

## Mr Jofeph Hawlye

|                                |       |    |
|--------------------------------|-------|----|
| houfe land 2 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 02    | 10 |
| mead 10 acs                    | 22    | 10 |
|                                | <hr/> |    |
|                                | 25    | 00 |

## John Higly

|                              |       |    |
|------------------------------|-------|----|
| houfeland 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$ | 01    | 10 |
| m Griswalds mead 12 acs      | 28    | 10 |
|                              | <hr/> |    |
|                              | 30    | 00 |

## Benaj: Holcomb

|                         |       |    |
|-------------------------|-------|----|
| 2 pfons                 | 36    | 00 |
| vpl: 4 acs mead: 9 acs  | 21    | 00 |
| 1 hors 1 of 3 y 2 oxen  | 17    | 00 |
| 2 cows 1 of 3: 1 of 2 y |       |    |
| 1 of 1y 1 fwine         | 15    | 00 |
|                         | <hr/> |    |
|                         | 89    | 00 |

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Holcomb

|           |    |    |
|-----------|----|----|
| vpl 3 acs | 03 | 00 |
|-----------|----|----|

## Sergt James Hellyar

|                            |       |    |
|----------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                    | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 5 acs           | 05    | 00 |
| 2 cows: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y |       |    |
| 1 fwine                    | 12    | 00 |
|                            | <hr/> |    |
|                            | 35    | 00 |

## Georg Hays

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 1 pfone | 18 | 00 |
|---------|----|----|

1 cow 1 of 1 y: 1 horfe  
1 of 1 y

10 00

---

28 00

Mark Kelfie

2 pphones

36 00

mead: 4 acs vpl: 13 acs

21 00

2 oxen: 3 cows 1 of 3 y

3 of 1 y: 2 horfes 4 fwine

40 00

---

97 00

John Lomas Seni<sup>r</sup>

3 pphones

54 00

houfe land 7 acs

08 00

mead 14 acs

33 00

woodl: 4 acs

02 00

Eaft y<sup>e</sup> River 16 acs mead

36 00

2 horfes 2 oxen, 4 cows

34 00

1 of 2 y: 4 of 1 y: 4 fwine

10 00

---

177 00

John Lomas Sone of Jn<sup>o</sup>

2 pphone

18 00

3 cowes: 1 horfe

16 00

---

34 00

Joseph Lomas Sone of Jn<sup>o</sup>

1 pphone

18 00

4 cows: 1 of 2 y 2 horfes

1 of 1 y: 5 fwine

32 00

---

50 00



Dan<sup>ll</sup> Lomas

|                         |       |    |
|-------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                 | 18    | 00 |
| 1 horfe 3 cows 1 of 2 y |       |    |
| 4 fwine                 | 22    | 00 |
|                         | <hr/> |    |
|                         | 40    | 00 |

## Jofeph Lomas Senir

|                           |       |    |
|---------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                   | 18    | 00 |
| houfe 1: 1 ac             | 01    | 05 |
| vpl: 7 acs                | 05    | 00 |
| Eaft river mead 14 acs    | 29    | 15 |
| 3 cows 2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y |       |    |
| 2 horfes 3 fwine          | 29    | 00 |
|                           | <hr/> |    |
|                           | 83    | 00 |

Jofeph Lomas Sone of Jof<sup>h</sup>

|                            |       |    |
|----------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                    | 18    | 00 |
| vpland 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$  | 01    | 10 |
| 2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows     |       |    |
| 1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 2 fwine | 36    | 00 |
|                            | <hr/> |    |
|                            | 55    | 10 |

Jn<sup>o</sup> Lomas Sone of Jofeph

|                         |    |    |
|-------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 1 cow 1 of 1 yr |    |    |
| 2 fwine                 | 25 | 00 |

## Thos Lomas Senir

|               |    |    |
|---------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone       | 18 | 00 |
| vpland 6 acs  | 07 | 00 |
| meadow 20 acs | 40 | 00 |

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 1 horfe 1 of 1 y: 4 cows   |       |
| 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y 3 fwine | 27 00 |
|                            | <hr/> |
|                            | 92 00 |

## Thos Lomas Junir

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1 pfone   | 18 00 |
| m <sup>r</sup> Clarks land 6 ac <sup>s</sup> mead | 12 00 |
| 5 ac <sup>s</sup> upl 1 ac vpl                    | 06 00 |
| 2 oxen 2 cows 1 of 2 y                            |       |
| 3 fwine   | 23 00 |
|   | <hr/> |
|   | 59 00 |

Nathan<sup>ll</sup> Lomas Senir

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| 3 pphones                              | 54 00  |
| houfe land 5 ac <sup>s</sup>           | 06 10  |
| meadow 6 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ | 14 00  |
| at dearefeild 8 ac <sup>s</sup>        | 08 00  |
| East ye River 15 ac <sup>s</sup> mead  | 35 00  |
| 7 cows: 2 horfes: 1 of 1 y             |        |
| 4 fwine                                | 41 00  |
|  | <hr/>  |
|  | 158 10 |

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Lomas Junir

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1 pfon                      | 18 00 |
| 2 ac <sup>s</sup> upl:      | 02 00 |
| mead 6 ac <sup>s</sup>      | 14 00 |
| 1 horfe: 2 oxen: 3 cows     |       |
| 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 5 fwine | 34 00 |
|                             | <hr/> |
|                             | 68 00 |

## Jofia Lomas

|                 |       |    |
|-----------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone         | 18    | 00 |
| 1 cow: 1 of 1 y | 05    | 00 |
|                 | <hr/> |    |
|                 | 23    | 00 |

## John Lewis

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 1 pfone | 18 | 00 |
|---------|----|----|

m<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Mather

|                              |       |    |
|------------------------------|-------|----|
| houfeland 10 ac <sup>s</sup> | 11    | 00 |
| meadow 10 ac <sup>s</sup>    | 22    | 00 |
|                              | <hr/> |    |
|                              | 33    | 00 |

|                             |       |    |
|-----------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 horfe: 1 of 3 y: 1 of 1 y |       |    |
| 1 heifer of 3 y: 2 of 2 y   | 15    | 00 |
|                             | <hr/> |    |
|                             | 48    | 00 |

## Atherton Mather

|                              |       |    |
|------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                      | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 4 ac <sup>s</sup> | 04    | 00 |
| 1 horfe                      | 04    | 00 |
|                              | <hr/> |    |
|                              | 26    | 00 |

## John More

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 4 pfons   | 72 | 00 |
| houfe land 8 ac <sup>s</sup>                    | 09 | 00 |
| In great meadow 8 ac <sup>s</sup>               | 16 | 00 |
| In litle mead 8 ac <sup>s</sup>                 | 16 | 00 |
| In plimoth mead 11 ac <sup>s</sup>              | 24 | 00 |
| at dearefeild 11 ac <sup>s</sup>                | 11 | 00 |
| Eaft y <sup>e</sup> River 3 ac <sup>s</sup> 1/2 | 07 | 00 |

|   |       |    |
|---|-------|----|
| 11 acs mead y <sup>t</sup> was m <sup>r</sup> Warhams | 24    | 00 |
| 2 horſes 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y                           | 13    | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 5 cows: 1 fwine                               |       |    |
| 1 of 2 y  | 39    | 00 |
|   | <hr/> |    |
|   | 231   | 00 |

L<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Maudsly

|                            |       |    |
|----------------------------|-------|----|
| house land 3 acs           | 03    | 00 |
| meadow 4 acs $\frac{1}{4}$ | 10    | 00 |
|                            | <hr/> |    |
|                            | 13    | 00 |

## Andrew More

|                         |       |    |
|-------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                 | 18    | 00 |
| vpland 6 acs            | 05    | 00 |
| 1 horſe 1 of 1 y: 1 oxe |       |    |
| 2 cows: 1 of 1 y        | 19    | 00 |
|                         | <hr/> |    |
|                         | 42    | 00 |

W<sup>m</sup> Morton

|                 |       |    |
|-----------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone         | 18    | 00 |
| 1 cow: 1 of 3 y | 07    | 00 |
|                 | <hr/> |    |
|                 | 25    | 00 |

## John Mansfeild

|                          |       |    |
|--------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                  | 18    | 00 |
| houſe 1: 14 acs          | 15    | 00 |
| mead <sup>w</sup> 8 acs  | 16    | 00 |
| 1 hors: 1 of 1 y: 3 cows |       |    |
| 2 of 1 y: 4 fwine        | 23    | 00 |
|                          | <hr/> |    |
|                          | 72    | 00 |

Cap<sup>t</sup> Marfhalls Estate

|                            |       |                 |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| house land 1 ac            | 01    | 00              |
| mead: 15 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 33    | 00              |
| at Hoyts mead 4 acs        | 04    | 00              |
| pasture 4 acs              | 08    | 00 <sup>1</sup> |
|                            | <hr/> |                 |
|                            | 38    | 00              |

David Marfhall

|                     |       |    |
|---------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone             | 18    | 00 |
| house land 5 acs    | 06    | 00 |
| at Hoits mead 4 acs | 04    | 00 |
|                     | <hr/> |    |
|                     | 28    | 00 |

Thos Marfhall

|                          |       |    |
|--------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone 1 of 3 y         | 21    | 00 |
| mead 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10    | 00 |
|                          | <hr/> |    |
|                          | 31    | 00 |

Peter Mills

|                             |       |    |
|-----------------------------|-------|----|
| 2 pfons                     | 36    | 00 |
| vpland at greenfeild 18 acs | 18    | 00 |
| 2 cows: 2 horfes: 1 of 1 y  |       |    |
| 5 fwine                     | 22    | 00 |
|                             | <hr/> |    |
|                             | 76    | 00 |

Nathan Meffenger

|                           |       |    |
|---------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                   | 18    | 00 |
| vpl: at greenfeild 10 acs | 10    | 00 |
| 1 of 1 y 2 cows: 1 fwine  | 10    | 00 |
|                           | <hr/> |    |
|                           | 38    | 00 |

<sup>1</sup> This line crossed out.

## Widow Mofefs

|                               |       |    |
|-------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                       | 18    | 00 |
| houfeland 21 ac <sup>s</sup>  | 21    | 00 |
| meadow 6 ac <sup>s</sup>      | 13    | 00 |
| vpl: 5 ac <sup>s</sup>        | 04    | 00 |
| 1 hors of 3 y: 3 cows 1 fwine | 16    | 00 |
|                               | <hr/> |    |
|                               | 72    | 00 |

## John Matson

|                  |    |    |
|------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 2 horfes | 26 | 00 |
|------------------|----|----|

## Capt: Benj: Newbery

|  |       |    |
|--|-------|----|
| 1 pfone  | 18    | 00 |
| houfeland 4 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{3}{4}$ vpl: 5 ac <sup>s</sup> | 10    | 00 |
| meadow 24 ac <sup>s</sup>  | 54    | 00 |
| 1 horfe 1 of 1 y: 2 oxen   | 15    | 00 |
| 5 cows 1 of 2 y 2 of 1 y   |       |    |
| 1 fwine  | 25    | 00 |
|  | <hr/> |    |
|  | 122   | 00 |

## Thos Newbery

|                                       |       |    |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                               | 18    | 00 |
| Eaft ye River 18 ac <sup>s</sup> mead | 40    | 00 |
| land y <sup>t</sup> was M Hs          | 08    | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y              |       |    |
| 1 of 1 y: 1 fwine                     | 23    | 00 |
|                                       | <hr/> |    |
|                                       | 89    | 00 |

## John Osborn Senir

|                              |    |    |
|------------------------------|----|----|
| 2 pfons                      | 36 | 00 |
| houfe land 2 ac <sup>s</sup> | 02 | 10 |



|                            |    |    |
|----------------------------|----|----|
| meadow 14 ac <sup>s</sup>  | 28 | 00 |
| vpl: 5 ac <sup>s</sup>     | 05 | 00 |
| 3 cows: 2 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y |    |    |
| 1 horfe 2 fwine            | 26 | 00 |

---

97 10

Jn<sup>o</sup> Osborn Junir

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 1 pfone   | 18 | 00 |
| mead 21 ac <sup>s</sup>   | 40 | 00 |
| mead y <sup>t</sup> was Serg <sup>t</sup> Draks 4 ac <sup>s</sup> | 08 | 00 |
| vpl: 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$   | 01 | 10 |
| 2 oxen: 8 cows: 1 of 3 y  | 45 | 00 |
| 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 2 horfes                                      |    |    |
| 4 fwine   | 15 | 00 |

---

127 10

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Osborn

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| 1 pfon   | 18 | 00 |
| mead 7 ac <sup>s</sup> y <sup>t</sup> was Jn <sup>o</sup> Stiles | 14 | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 2 cows 1 of 2 y  |    |    |
| 1 horfe: 1 fwine   | 25 | 00 |

---

57 00

John Owen

|                           |    |    |
|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfon                    | 18 | 00 |
| meadow 12 ac <sup>s</sup> | 22 | 00 |
| vpl: 6 ac <sup>s</sup>    | 06 | 00 |
| 2 oxen 3 cows 1 of 1 y    | 23 | 00 |
| 2 horfes 3 fwine          | 11 | 00 |

---

80 00

Nath<sup>ll</sup> Owin

|                 |    |    |
|-----------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 1 horfe | 22 | 00 |
|-----------------|----|----|

John Porter Seni<sup>r</sup>

|   |       |    |
|---|-------|----|
| 3 p <sup>r</sup> sons   | 54    | 00 |
| houfeland 7 ac <sup>s</sup>                                       | 08    | 00 |
| in plim <sup>o</sup> th mead 15 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$     | 37    | 00 |
| fwamp 3 ac <sup>s</sup>   | 03    | 00 |
| East y <sup>e</sup> River 16 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ meadow | 39    | 00 |
| 4 horfes: 1 of 2 y 2 oxen   | 28    | 00 |
| 6 cows: 2 of 3 y: 2 of 2 y  |       |    |
| 1 of 1 y: 5 fwine   | 40    | 00 |
|   | <hr/> |    |
|   | 209   | 00 |

John Porter Juni<sup>r</sup>

|                                       |       |    |
|---------------------------------------|-------|----|
| 3 p <sup>r</sup> sons                 | 54    | 00 |
| meadow 11 ac <sup>s</sup>             | 21    | 00 |
| 7 ac <sup>s</sup> mead of his fathers | 13    | 00 |
| 2 ac <sup>s</sup> vpl                 | 02    | 00 |
| 3 horfes: 1 of 1 y 2 oxen             | 23    | 00 |
| 6 cows: 3 of 3 y: 9 fwine             | 42    | 00 |
|                                       | <hr/> |    |
|                                       | 155   | 00 |

## James Porter

|                                      |       |    |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 p <sup>r</sup> son                 | 18    | 00 |
| mead 9 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ | 18    | 00 |
| 3 horfes 2 oxen 2 cows               | 30    | 00 |
| 1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 7 fwine          | 05    | 00 |
|                                      | <hr/> |    |
|                                      | 71    | 00 |

Sam<sup>l</sup> Pinny

|                                       |    |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|
| 2 p <sup>r</sup> sons                 | 36 | 00 |
| 8 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{3}{4}$ marfh | 06 | 00 |

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| house land 1 acre                      | 01 | 00 |
| East ye River 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ mead | 10 | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 2 y               | 20 | 00 |
| 1 of 1 y: 2 horfes 1 of 1 y            |    |    |
| 4 fwine                                | 14 | 00 |

---

87 00

## Jno Pinny

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| 1 pfone                                | 18 | 00 |
| East ye river 9 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ mead | 20 | 00 |
| 3 oxen: 2 cows 2 horfes                | 31 | 00 |

---

69 00

## Ifaak Pinny

|                                    |    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone                            | 18 | 00 |
| house land 6 acs                   | 07 | 00 |
| in great mead 16 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ | 39 | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 1 cow: 1 horfe             | 18 | 00 |

---

82 00

## Widw Pinny

|                            |    |    |
|----------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone                    | 18 | 00 |
| vpl: 13 acs                | 11 | 00 |
| mead 28 acs                | 54 | 00 |
| 2 horfes: 1 oxe 3 cows     | 25 | 00 |
| 1 of 3 y: 2 of 2 y 5 fwine | 12 | 00 |

---

120 00

## Timo: Phelps Junir

|                 |    |    |
|-----------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 1 horfe | 22 | 00 |
|-----------------|----|----|

W<sup>m</sup> Phelps

|                         |    |    |
|-------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 2 horfes 1 oxe  |    |    |
| 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$ upl: | 33 | 00 |

Eph<sup>r</sup> Phelps

|                           |    |    |
|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 1 horfe: 1 of 2 y | 24 | 00 |
|---------------------------|----|----|

Serg<sup>t</sup> Timo: Phelps

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 4 pfons                                     | 72 | 00 |
| houfe land 4 ac <sup>s</sup>                | 04 | 00 |
| mead 19 ac <sup>s</sup> & 2 ac <sup>s</sup> | 46 | 00 |
| vpl: 6 ac <sup>s</sup>                      | 05 | 00 |
| 2 horfes: 1 of 2 y: 2 oxen                  | 20 | 00 |
| 4 cows: 2 of 1 y 4 fwine                    | 24 | 00 |
| 1 of 2 y 1 horfe                            | 04 | 00 |

---

 175 00

## Abraham Phelps

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| 2 pfons  | 36 | 00 |
| houfe land 3 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$               | 03 | 15 |
| meadow: 14 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$                 | 33 | 00 |
| 5 ac <sup>s</sup> mead eaft river y <sup>t</sup> was A R | 09 | 10 |
| 2 oxen: 5 cows: 2 of 4 y                                 | 38 | 00 |
| 1 of 2 y: 2 horfes 1 of 3 y                              |    |    |
| 2 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y & 6 fwine                             | 24 | 00 |

---

 144 05

## John Phelps

|                          |    |    |
|--------------------------|----|----|
| 8 ac <sup>s</sup> vpl    | 08 | 00 |
| 1 pfone: 1 ac houfe land | 19 | 00 |

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| 2 cows: 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y |       |
| 1 horfe 1 fwine            | 18 00 |

---

45 00

Joseph Phelps

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1 pfone                   | 18 00 |
| vpl 26 acs                | 26 00 |
| mead 20 acs               | 45 00 |
| 4 horfes 1 of 2 y: 2 oxen | 28 00 |
| 2 cows: 2 of 2 y: 2 fwine | 14 00 |

---

131 00

Timothy Palmer

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| 1 pfone                | 18 00 |
| vpl: 6 acs: mead 1 ac  | 08 00 |
| 5 acs mead             | 10 00 |
| 2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows | 30 00 |
| 1 of 2 y: 4 fwine      | 06 00 |

---

72 00

Humph Prior<sup>1</sup>

Timo Palmer Junir

|                 |       |
|-----------------|-------|
| 1 pfone 1 horfe | 22 00 |
|-----------------|-------|

John Prior

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| 1 pfone 1 horfe        | 22 00 |
| vpl: 5 acs: mead 2 acs | 09 00 |

---

31 00

---

<sup>1</sup> This entry is crossed out.

## Abrā Randoll

|   |       |    |
|---|-------|----|
| 1 pfone   | 18    | 00 |
| houfe land 5 ac <sup>s</sup>                    | 05    | 00 |
| In greate mead: 4 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ | 11    | 00 |
| 2 cows: 1 horfe 2 fwine                         | 14    | 00 |
|   | <hr/> |    |
|   | 48    | 00 |

Sam<sup>ll</sup> Rockwell

|  |       |    |
|--|-------|----|
| 2 pphones  | 36    | 00 |
| more 1 pfone                                     | 18    | 00 |
| mead 2 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{4}$             | 05    | 00 |
| vplnd 16 ac <sup>s</sup>                         | 16    | 00 |
| land y <sup>t</sup> was Jn <sup>o</sup> Rockwels | 12    | 00 |
| 2 horfes 2 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y 1 of 1 y             | 17    | 00 |
| 2 oxen 2 cows 3 of 1 y                           |       |    |
| 2 fwine  | 23    | 00 |
|  | <hr/> |    |
|  | 127   | 00 |

## Thos Rowlye

|                          |       |    |
|--------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                  | 18    | 00 |
| mead 4 ac <sup>s</sup>   | 08    | 00 |
| 2 cows: 1 of 1 y 1 fwine | 10    | 00 |
|                          | <hr/> |    |
|                          | 36    | 00 |

## Mrs Stoughton

|                                 |    |    |
|---------------------------------|----|----|
| 2 pfons                         | 36 | 00 |
| houfe land 11 ac <sup>s</sup>   | 12 | 00 |
| meadow 25 ac <sup>s</sup>       | 58 | 00 |
| vpl: & fwamp 20 ac <sup>s</sup> | 20 | 00 |
| 2 oxen: 4 cows: 3 of 3 y        | 35 | 00 |



2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 2 horfes

1 fwine

15 00

---

176 00

John Stoughton

1 pfone

18 00

mead 7 acs  $\frac{1}{2}$  vpland 4 acs

21 00

in greate mead 2 acs

04 10

2 horfes: 1 oxe: 4 cows

1 of 2 y 1 fwine

32 00

---

75 10

Thos Stoughton

1 pfone

18 00

mead<sup>w</sup> 7 acs  $\frac{1}{2}$ : vpl 4 acs

21 00

in greate mead 2 acs

04 00

4 horfes

16 00

---

59 00

Ens: Georg Sanders

1 pfone

18 00

vpl: 17 acs  $\frac{1}{2}$ 

20 00

2 horfes

08 00

---

46 00

Jno Strong

2 pfons

36 00

houfeland 1 ac  $\frac{1}{4}$ 

01 10

in greate mead 9 acs  $\frac{1}{4}$ 

21 10

Eaft y<sup>e</sup> River mead 3 acs vland

18 acs

25 00

|                            |       |    |
|----------------------------|-------|----|
| vpl: 4 ac <sup>s</sup>     | 04    | 00 |
| 3 oxen 2 cows: 2 of 3 y    | 29    | 00 |
| 3 of 1 y: 4 horfes 2 fwine | 21    | 00 |
|                            | <hr/> |    |
|                            | 138   | 00 |

Corp<sup>l</sup> Return Strong

|   |       |    |
|---|-------|----|
| 2 pfons   | 36    | 00 |
| houfeland 2 ac <sup>s</sup>                     | 02    | 10 |
| In greate mead 23 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ | 49    | 10 |
| in litle mead 2 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{4}$   | 05    | 00 |
| To his pt in y <sup>e</sup> mill                | 17    | 00 |
| To his pt in m <sup>r</sup> Warhams             |       |    |
| houfe land                                      | 18    | 00 |
| 1 oxe 1 of 4 y: 4 cows                          | 25    | 00 |
| 3 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y 2 horfes                     |       |    |
| 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y 5 fwine                      | 23    | 00 |
|   | <hr/> |    |
|   | 176   | 00 |

## Nichos Senchion

|  |       |    |
|--|-------|----|
| 1 pfone  | 18    | 00 |
| houfel: 4 ac <sup>s</sup> : vpl: 5 ac <sup>s</sup> | 08    | 00 |
| mead 6 ac <sup>s</sup>                             | 13    | 00 |
| 1 horfe 3 cows 2 fwine                             | 18    | 00 |
|  | <hr/> |    |
|  | 57    | 00 |

## Jofeph Skinner

|                                      |    |    |
|--------------------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone                              | 18 | 00 |
| houfel: 2 ac <sup>s</sup>            | 02 | 00 |
| mead 4 ac <sup>s</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ | 10 | 00 |
| 4 ac <sup>s</sup> upl:               | 04 | 00 |

|                          |    |    |
|--------------------------|----|----|
| 1 horfe 1 of 3 y 2 oxen  | 17 | 00 |
| 2 cows 1 of 3 y: 3 fwine | 14 | 00 |

---

65 00

Wid<sup>w</sup> Share

|                           |    |    |
|---------------------------|----|----|
| houfel: 5 ac <sup>s</sup> | 05 | 00 |
| 2 cows                    | 08 | 00 |

---

13 00

## John Share

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 2 pfons | 36 | 00 |
| 1 horfe | 04 | 00 |

---

40 00

Wid<sup>w</sup> Stiles

|                           |    |    |
|---------------------------|----|----|
| houfel: 7 ac <sup>s</sup> | 07 | 00 |
| mead 9 ac <sup>s</sup>    | 17 | 00 |
| 2 cows 1 of 2 y           | 10 | 00 |

---

34 00

Henry Stiles Seni<sup>r</sup>

|                           |    |    |
|---------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone                   | 18 | 00 |
| houfel: 2 ac <sup>s</sup> | 02 | 00 |
| mead 4 ac <sup>s</sup>    | 09 | 00 |
| 3 cows: 1 horfe: 1 fwine  | 17 | 00 |

---

46 00

Henry Stiles Juni<sup>r</sup>

|                  |    |    |
|------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone: 1 horfe | 22 | 00 |
|------------------|----|----|

## John Stiles Estate

|                        |    |                 |
|------------------------|----|-----------------|
| mead 7 ac <sup>s</sup> | 14 | 00 <sup>1</sup> |
|------------------------|----|-----------------|

This placed to S Osborn

---

<sup>1</sup> The 14 is crossed out.

## Robert Stedman

|                          |       |    |
|--------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                  | 18    | 00 |
| 1 cow: 1 of 2 y: 2 fwine | 08    | 00 |
|                          | <hr/> |    |
|                          | 26    | 00 |

|                                 |    |    |
|---------------------------------|----|----|
| Sanfords land 9 ac <sup>s</sup> | 18 | 00 |
|---------------------------------|----|----|

|                                       |    |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|
| John Saxton houfel: 2 ac <sup>s</sup> | 02 | 00 |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|

Owin Tudor Seni<sup>r</sup>

|                                 |       |    |
|---------------------------------|-------|----|
| houfel $\frac{3}{4}$ ac         | 01    | 00 |
| mead 20 ac <sup>s</sup>         | 46    | 00 |
| at dearfeild 11 ac <sup>s</sup> | 11    | 00 |
| 5 horfes 2 oxen: 2 of 3 y       |       |    |
| 4 cows 1 of 1 y: 11 fwine       | 64    | 00 |
|                                 | <hr/> |    |
|                                 | 122   | 00 |

Owin Tudor Juni<sup>r</sup>

|                  |    |    |
|------------------|----|----|
| 2 horfes 1 pfone | 26 | 00 |
|------------------|----|----|

Sam<sup>l</sup> Tudor

|  |       |    |
|--|-------|----|
| 1 pfone  | 18    | 00 |
| 1 ac house land                                  | 01    | 00 |
| 2 ac <sup>s</sup> vpl: east y <sup>e</sup> River | 02    | 00 |
| 1 horfe 3 cows 2 of 3 y                          |       |    |
| 1 of 1 y: 2 fwine                                | 25    | 00 |
|  | <hr/> |    |
|  | 46    | 00 |

m<sup>r</sup> Stodder

|                               |    |    |
|-------------------------------|----|----|
| his pt in y <sup>e</sup> mill | 17 | 00 |
|-------------------------------|----|----|

Timothy Trall Seni<sup>r</sup>

|                                  |    |    |
|----------------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone                          | 18 | 00 |
| houfe la: 4 ac <sup>s</sup>      | 05 | 00 |
| mead 6 ac <sup>s</sup> ½         | 15 | 00 |
| at Hoyts mead 25 ac <sup>s</sup> | 52 | 00 |
| vpl: & pasture 5 ac <sup>s</sup> | 04 | 00 |
| 2 oxen 4 cows: 2 of 2 y          | 30 | 00 |
| 1 of 1 y: 4 horfes               | 17 | 00 |

---

 141 00
Timo: Trall Juni<sup>r</sup>

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 1 pfone                                   | 18 | 00 |
| in greate mead 3 ac <sup>s</sup>          | 07 | 00 |
| at 4 <sup>th</sup> mead 2 ac <sup>s</sup> | 02 | 00 |
| 1 horfe 1 of 3 y                          | 07 | 00 |

---

 34 00

## Micah Tayntor

|                                    |    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|----|
| 2 pfons                            | 36 | 00 |
| houfela: 10 ac <sup>s</sup>        | 10 | 00 |
| at hoyts mead: 2 ac <sup>s</sup> ½ | 05 | 00 |
| houfel: 8 ac <sup>s</sup>          | 08 | 00 |
| 2 cows 1 of 3 y 1 horfe            | 15 | 00 |

---

 74 00
Stephen Taylor Seni<sup>r</sup>

|                         |    |    |
|-------------------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone                 | 18 | 00 |
| vpl: 26 ac <sup>s</sup> | 26 | 00 |
| mead 14 ac <sup>s</sup> | 34 | 00 |
| 6 fwine                 | 06 | 00 |

---

 84 00

Stephen Taylor Juni<sup>r</sup>

|                                    |       |    |
|------------------------------------|-------|----|
| 1 pfone                            | 18    | 00 |
| 1 horfe 2 oxen 2 cows              | 22    | 00 |
| 1 of 2 y 2 of 1 y                  | 04    | 00 |
| 2 cows: 2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 4 fwine | 18    | 00 |
|                                    | <hr/> |    |
|                                    | 62    | 00 |

M<sup>r</sup> Simon Wolcot

|                             |       |    |
|-----------------------------|-------|----|
| 3 pfons                     | 54    | 00 |
| mead: 57 ac <sup>s</sup>    | 123   | 00 |
| 1 ac vpl                    | 01    | 00 |
| 2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows      | 30    | 00 |
| 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y: 1 fwine | 06    | 00 |
|                             | <hr/> |    |
|                             | 214   | 00 |

## Henry Wolcot

|  |       |    |
|--|-------|----|
| 2 pfons  | 36    | 00 |
| houfel: & paft <sup>r</sup> 14 ac <sup>s</sup> | 16    | 00 |
| meadow 50 ac <sup>s</sup>                      | 107   | 00 |
| 2 ac <sup>s</sup> upl: 5½ ac <sup>s</sup> mead | 013   | 00 |
| y <sup>t</sup> was m <sup>r</sup> Chauncies    |       |    |
| 3 oxen 9 cows 2 of 2 y                         | 055   | 00 |
| 2 horfes 3 of 1 y: 11 fwine                    | 023   | 00 |
|  | <hr/> |    |
|  | 250   | 00 |

M<sup>r</sup> John Wolcot

|                                       |    |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|
| houfe land 19 ac                      | 22 | 00 |
| 1 perfone                             | 18 | 00 |
| mead 24 ac <sup>s</sup>               | 55 | 00 |
| East ye River 32 ac <sup>s</sup> mead | 70 | 14 |
| vpl: 19 ac <sup>s</sup>               | 16 | 06 |



|                                   |    |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|----|
| at Hartf: fwamp 3 ac <sup>s</sup> | 03 | 00 |
| 2 horfes 2 oxen 4 cows            | 34 | 00 |
| 3 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y                |    |    |
| 3 of 1 y 5 fwine                  | 19 | 00 |

---

238 00

## Robert Watfon

|                                       |    |    |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|
| 5 ac <sup>s</sup> vpl: at ftony brook | 05 | 00 |
| 4 pfons                               | 72 | 00 |
| houfeland 15 ac <sup>s</sup>          | 17 | 00 |
| mead 7 ac <sup>s</sup>                | 16 | 00 |
| Eaft river 14 ac <sup>s</sup>         | 31 | 00 |
| 4 oxen 6 cows 4 of 3 y                | 56 | 00 |
| 2 of 2 [ ] of 1 y: 3 horfes           |    |    |
| 1 of 3 y: 9 fwine                     | 32 | 00 |

---

229 00

## Ebenez: Watfon

|                 |    |    |
|-----------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone 1 horfe | 22 | 00 |
|-----------------|----|----|

Nath<sup>l</sup> Watfon

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 1 pfone | 18 | 00 |
|---------|----|----|

Nath<sup>l</sup> Winchell

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 2 pfons                                     | 36 | 00 |
| houfeland 12 ac <sup>s</sup>                | 12 | 00 |
| mead: 10 ac <sup>s</sup>                    | 21 | 00 |
| East y <sup>e</sup> River 8 ac <sup>s</sup> | 17 | 00 |
| 2 oxen 4 cows: 2 of 2 y                     | 30 | 00 |

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| 4 of 1 y: 2 horfes |       |
| 1 of 1 y: 1 fwine  | 15 00 |

---

131 00

Nath<sup>l</sup> Winchell Juni<sup>r</sup>

|         |          |   |    |    |
|---------|----------|---|----|----|
| 1 pfone | remooved | x | 18 | 00 |
|---------|----------|---|----|----|

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilfon

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 1 pfone | 18 | 00 |
|---------|----|----|

|              |    |    |
|--------------|----|----|
| houfel 3 acs | 03 | 00 |
|--------------|----|----|

|            |    |    |
|------------|----|----|
| mead 2 acs | 04 | 00 |
|------------|----|----|

|                       |    |    |
|-----------------------|----|----|
| 1 horfe 1 cow 5 fwine | 13 | 00 |
|-----------------------|----|----|

---

38 00

Jn<sup>o</sup> Williams

18 00

|                                 |    |    |
|---------------------------------|----|----|
| 2 pfones & Ifack Eglestons pfon | 18 | 00 |
|---------------------------------|----|----|

|                   |    |    |
|-------------------|----|----|
| houfe land 16 acs | 18 | 00 |
|-------------------|----|----|

|                         |    |    |
|-------------------------|----|----|
| houfe land of his wifes | 01 | 00 |
|-------------------------|----|----|

|   |    |    |
|---|----|----|
| 5 acs mead y <sup>t</sup> was 1 Eglestons | 11 | 00 |
|---|----|----|

|                      |    |    |
|----------------------|----|----|
| 2 oxen 1 cow 2 fwine | 16 | 00 |
|----------------------|----|----|

---

82 00

|  |    |    |
|--|----|----|
| 4 acs vpland y <sup>t</sup> was Tahans | 04 | 00 |
|--|----|----|

---

86 00

Francis Sydinham

|                 |    |    |
|-----------------|----|----|
| 1 pfone & trade | 60 | 00 |
|-----------------|----|----|

Thos Kelfie

|         |    |    |
|---------|----|----|
| 1 pfone | 18 | 00 |
|---------|----|----|

|                                       |                   |                      |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| Dan <sup>ll</sup> Willet              |                   |                      |
| 1 pfone                               | 1 horfe           | 22 00                |
| Thos Bifhop <sup>1</sup>              |                   |                      |
| 1 pfone <sup>1</sup>                  | remooved          |                      |
| Benj: Bartlet                         |                   |                      |
| 1 pfone                               |                   | 18 00                |
| Jehoj: Bartlet                        |                   |                      |
| 1 pfone                               |                   | 18 00                |
| Thos Browne                           |                   |                      |
| 1 pfone                               | remooued          | x 18 00              |
| Benj: Banes                           |                   |                      |
| 1 pfone                               |                   | 18 00                |
| Dan <sup>ll</sup> Garret <sup>1</sup> |                   |                      |
| 4 acs                                 | 1/2 meadow        | x 10 <sup>1</sup> 00 |
| Jofhua Willis                         |                   |                      |
| Eaft y <sup>e</sup> River             | 8 acs             | 08 00                |
| 1 hors:                               | 2 cows: 1 of 1 y. | 13 00                |
| 1 pfone                               |                   | 18 00                |
|                                       |                   | <hr/>                |
|                                       |                   | 39 00                |
| Sam <sup>ll</sup> Brooks              |                   |                      |
| 1 pfone <sup>1</sup>                  |                   | 18 00 <sup>1</sup>   |

---

1 Crossed out.

|             |                         |       |
|-------------|-------------------------|-------|
|             | Will <sup>m</sup> Peirc |       |
| 1           | pfone                   | 18 00 |
|             | John Sparke             |       |
| 1           | pfone                   | 18 00 |
|             | Ifack Thayre            |       |
| 1           | pfone                   | 18 00 |
|             | Eleazer Gaylor          |       |
| 1           | pfone                   | 18 00 |
|             | Thos <sup>s</sup> Pope  |       |
| 1           | horfe 1 pfone           | 22 00 |
|             | Sam <sup>l</sup> Church |       |
| 1           | pfone                   | 18 00 |
|             | William Simpfon         |       |
| 1           | pfone                   | 18 00 |
|             | Robert Lake             |       |
| 1           | pfone                   | 18 00 |
|             | 15260-06                |       |
| Persons 270 |                         |       |
|             | Edmund Marfhall         |       |
| 1           | pfone                   | 18 00 |

3 oxen: 3 cows: 1 of 1 y  
2 horfes

36 00

---

54 00

John Huggin

1 pfone

18 00

1 horfe 1 cow

08 00

---

26 00

John Mihill

3 pfons

54 00

1 horfe 1 oxe 2 cows

1 of 3 y:

20 00

---

74 00

Richard Woollery

1 pfone

18 00

1 horfe 2 cows 1 of 3 y

1 of 1 y:

16 00

---

34 00

Thos Stephens

1 pfone

18 00

1 horfe 2 cowes

12 00

---

30 00

perfons 277

Summa

1547<sup>81</sup> 06<sup>s</sup>

By us Jacob drake  
John ffyler  
Samuel Grante  
James Enno

Examined & aprooued by us  
John Moffe  
W<sup>m</sup> Dudley

[Endorsed] Windfor List 1686



APPENDIX  
TO  
MATTHEW GRANT RECORD  
(See page III)



*Page 22, for line 19 read*

Georg Allixander married fufan . march . 18 . 1[644]

*Page 22, for line 25 read*

Thomas Allyn married Abigayl warram . october . [1658]

*Page 24, for line 15 read*

Nathanell Bissell . married mindwell moors . septm<sup>r</sup> . 25 . [1662]

*Page 25, for line 4 read*

John . Barber married Bathsheba cogens . septm<sup>r</sup> . [2 . 1663]

*Page 25, for line 7 read*

Thomas Barber married mary Phelps . Dece[mbr . 17 . 1663]

*Page 25, for line 8 read [Barber family]*

his Daughtr marcy was Borne . Janury . 11 . 6[6]

*Page 25, for line 10 read*

Samuell Barber married mary cogens . [Decm<sup>r</sup> . ye 1 . 1670]

*Page 28, for line 8 read*

Beniamen Bartlet married . Debra Barnard . Ju[ly 1664]

*Page 35, for line 20 read*

[Mar]y elefworth was Borne . may . 7 . 1660

*Page 35, for line 25 read*

Job fonn of Jofias elefwort was born . Aprel . 13 . 167[4]

*Page 36, for line 4 read*

his Daughter Hefter egelfton was borne . decm<sup>r</sup> . 1 . 166[3]

*Page 36, for line 17 read*

his fonn John fillar borne . ye 2 . baptifed ye . 11 . 16[76]

*Page 36, for line 19 read*

ff William filly and margret his wif ware married . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 2 . 164[2]

*Page 37, for line 20 read*

[Samuel ] of famuell forward was Borne . July . 23 . 1671 .

*Page 37, for line 21 read*

[Joseph ] of famuell forward was Borne . noumb . 10 . 1674 .

*Page 38, for line 22 read*

his fonn John Grant was Borne . octobr . 20 . 167[0]

*Page 38, for line 23 read [Grant family]*

his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 26 . 16[75]

*Page 39, for line 15 read [Gillet family]*

dyed Ju[ne] 11

*Page 40, for line 9 read*

[John Gille]t married marcy Barber . July . 8 . 1669 .

*Page 41, for line 13 read*

georg Grifwold married mary Holcom . octobr . 3 . [165 ]

*Page 41, for line 15 read*

his fonn Thomas grifwold was Borne . feptem<sup>r</sup> . 29 . 165[8]

*Page 44, for line 1 read [Gibbs family]*

his Daughter [Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>] born feptem<sup>r</sup> . 13 . 16[7 ]

*Page 45, for line 17 read*

his fonn Nathanel Hofford was Born . aguft [ . 19 . 1671]

*Page 45, for line 19 read*

obadia fonn of John Hofford was born feptmb [ 20 ] . 167[ ]

*Page 48, for line 18 read [Loomis family]*

his Daughter mary was Borne . Auguft . 7 . 1673 . Dead may . 14 . 7[4]

*Page 50, for line 18 read [Chauncey family]*

his daughter Abigayl was born october ye 14 . 16[77] that

*Page 52, line 5 should read [Moses family]*

his Daughter margret born . Decembr . 2 . 1666 .

---

<sup>1</sup> Parts of some of the letters in this word can still be seen. It does not seem possible that the name could have been Elizabeth.

*Page 52, for line 12 read [Moore family]*

his Daughter fara was Borne . Defembr . 6 . [167 ]

*Page 56, for line 19 read [Phelps family]*

And he married a . 2 . frances ye wido of Thomas Dewey . noumbr [2]  
164[8]

*Page 63, line 12 has also been copied [Rockwell family]*

his fonn John he had by hir was Borne feptem<sup>r</sup> 6 . 1663 . Dyed

*Page 65, for line 6 read*

Richard Saxfton married . fara Cook . Aprell . 16 . 164[6]

*Page 67, line 10 has also been copied*

Peter Tilton married his wife elifabeth . may . 10 . 1639

*Page 67, for line 11 read [Tilton family .]*

his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . Juen . baptifed . 19 Day . 16[40]

*Page 68, for line 13 read*

owen Tudor married mary fkiner wido . noum<sup>r</sup> . 13 . 16[51]

*Page 68, for line 14 read [Tudor family]*

his fonn famuel and Daughter fara born both at a berth . noum<sup>r</sup> . 26 .  
16[52]

*Page 68, for line 24 read [Warham family]*

his wife Jane dyed . at norwake April [2]3 . 16[4]5 .



*Page 70, for line 9 read*

Richard weller married Ann Wilfon. feptmr . 17. 16[40]

*Page 73, for line 16 read [Hillyer family]*

his dafter Ann was born may ye 8 . 1687<sup>1</sup> . and dyed . July . 17 . 8[7]

*Page 77, for line 16 read*

Danell fon of John loomis maryed, married mary Elezwo[rth]

---

<sup>1</sup> This date was written 1677; but the third figure is blotted, perhaps by an endeavor to alter it to an 8, as some have read it.



# INDEX



Abel, Elizabeth, 34.  
Accounts with the church, 97.  
Adams, Edward, 23, 87, 90.  
Adams, Elizabeth, 23.  
Adams, Mary, 23.  
Admissions to church, 9.  
Agawam, 108.  
Alexander, Daniel, 22.  
Alexander, George, 22, 90, 195.  
Alexander, George, child of, 80.  
Alexander, John, 22.  
Alexander, Mary, 22.  
Alexander, Nathaniel, 22.  
Alexander, Sarah, 22.  
Alexander, "Surua", 22.  
Alexander, Susan, 22, 195.  
Alford, Jeremiah, 143.  
Alford, Jeremy, 119.  
Alford, Josia, 144.  
Allen, Samuel, 80, 109.  
Allyn, old Mrs., 10, 85.  
Allyn, Mrs., 100.  
Allyn, Abigail, 22, 23, 195.  
Allyn, Alexander, 119.  
Allyn, Jane, 23.  
Allyn, John, 22, 42, 76, 82, 118, 133, 135,  
136.  
Allyn, Mary, 53.  
Allyn, Matthew, 22, 83, 115, 119, 143.  
Allyn, Samuel, 23, 80, 93, 119.  
Allyn, Samuel, child of, 80.  
Allyn, Sarah, 23.  
Allyn, T., 87.  
Allyn, T., wife of, 95.

Allyn, Thomas, 7, 17, 22, 23, 82, 90, 115,  
143, 195.  
Allyn, Thomas, wife of, 11.  
Allyn, Thomas, Jr., 144.  
Alvord (Alford), Serg., 99.  
Alvord, Abigail, 22.  
Alvord, Alexander, 22, 90.  
Alvord, B., 18.  
Alvord, B., wife of, 95.  
Alvord, Benedict, 10, 22, 87, 90, 95, 99, 115.  
Alvord, Benedict, child of, 80.  
Alvord, Benedict, wife of, 10.  
Alvord, Benjamin, 22.  
Alvord, Elizabeth, 15, 22, 32.  
Alvord, Jeremiah, 119, 143.  
Alvord, Jeremy, 18, 22, 87.  
Alvord, John, 22.  
Alvord, Jonathan, 22.  
Alvord, Jone, 22, 37.  
Alvord, Josiah, 144.  
Alvord, Josias, 15, 22, 87.  
Alvord, Mary, 22.  
Alvord, Sarah, 22.  
Alvord, Thomas, 22.  
Andrews, Elizabeth, 43.  
Assistants chosen, 118.  
  
Bacon, 89.  
Baker, Abiel, 27.  
Baker, Hannah, 68.  
Baker, Hepzibah, 27, 59.  
Baker, Jeffery, 27, 82, 90.  
Baker, Jone, 27.  
Baker, Joseph, 8, 27, 68, 119, 148.

- Baker, Lydia, 68.  
Baker, Mary, 27.  
Baker, Samuel, 7, 12, 27, 87, 100, 115, 119, 147.  
Baker, Samuel, wife of, 11, 95.  
Baker, Sarah, 27.  
Bancroft, Anna, 43.  
Bancroft, Ephraim, 29, 87, 101, 149.  
Bancroft, Hannah, 29, 74.  
Bancroft, John, 29, 74, 83, 91.  
Bancroft, Nathaniel, 29, 74.  
Bancroft, Sarah, 29, 101.  
Banes, Benjamin, 189.  
Banks, John, 93.  
Baptism of children, 12, 13, 14, 15.  
Baptism, method of, 12.  
Barber, Abigail, 74.  
Barber, Bathsheba, 25, 195.  
Barber, Hannah, 25.  
Barber, Jane, 24.  
Barber, Joanna, 25.  
Barber, John, 24, 25, 90, 115, 195.  
Barber, Josiah, 25, 74, 119, 147.  
Barber, Josias, 18, 87.  
Barber, Marcy, 25, 40, 195, 197.  
Barber, Mary, 25, 195.  
Barber, Ruth, 25.  
Barber, Samuel, 8, 14, 25, 90, 119, 147, 195.  
Barber, Samuel, wife of, 85.  
Barber, Sarah, 24, 25, 62.  
Barber, Thomas, 7, 24, 25, 83, 87, 117, 195.  
Barber, Thomas, wife of, 83.  
Barber, Thomas, Jr., 90.  
Barber, Thomas, Sr., 90.  
Barker, Samuel, 95, 99.  
Barnard (Bernod), Bartholomew, 147.  
Barnard, Deborah, 28, 195.  
Bartlett, Abiah, 28.  
Bartlett, Abijah, 28.  
Bartlett, Benjamin, 28, 87, 90, 189, 195.  
Bartlett, Deborah, 28, 195.  
Bartlett, Ephraim, 28, 81.  
Bartlett, Hepzibah, 28, 31.  
Bartlett, Isaiah (Esaya), 28, 84, 90.  
Bartlett, Jehoida, 28, 189.  
Bartlett, John, 28, 83, 90, 115.  
Bartlett, Mehitable, 28.  
Bascom, Abigail, 27.  
Bascom, Hepzibah, 28.  
Bascom, Thomas, 27, 90.  
Bascom, Thomas, child of, 80.  
"Bater", Samuel, 100.  
Bay, see Massachusetts.  
Beddell, see Bidwell.  
Bement, Samuel, 121.  
Bernod, see Barnard.  
Besum, John, 85.  
Bewel, see Buell.  
Bidwell (Beddell), goodman, 80.  
Bidwell, Anna, 35.  
Bidwell, Richard, 79, 93.  
Birge, Daniel, 26, 27, 90, 117, 148.  
Birge, Deborah, 26, 27.  
Birge, Elizabeth, 26, 27, 61.  
Birge, Hannah, 76.  
Birge, Jeremy, 26, 83.  
Birge, John, 15, 26, 76, 80, 101, 119, 148.  
Birge, Joseph, 15, 26, 87, 148.  
Birge, Mary, 27.  
Birge, Richard, 26, 82, 90.  
Birge, Richard, child of, 80.  
Birge, Sarah, 26.



- Birge (?), Thomas, 119.  
Births in Windsor, 15, 22, 78, 90.  
Births of children, 22, 90.  
Bishop, James, 118.  
Bishop, Thomas, 189.  
Bissell, Abigail, 23, 24, 73, 75, 76, 77.  
Bissell, Ann, 23.  
Bissell, Benajah, 24.  
Bissell, Benjamin, 23.  
Bissell, Daniel, 23, 121.  
Bissell, Deborah, 24.  
Bissell, Dorothy, 23.  
Bissell, Elizabeth, 21, 23, 24.  
Bissell, Ephraim, 24.  
Bissell, Esther, 24, 75, 85.  
Bissell, Hannah, 24.  
Bissell, Hezekiah, 23.  
Bissell, "Izrell", 23.  
Bissell, Jacob, 24.  
Bissell, Jeremiah, 23.  
Bissell, John, 14, 16, 17, 23, 24, 77, 96, 135, 144.  
Bissell, John, wife of, 79.  
Bissell, John, Jr., 23, 87, 90, 115.  
Bissell, John, Sr., 10, 23, 86, 87, 90, 115.  
Bissell, John, Sr., wife of, 84.  
Bissell, Jonathan, 24.  
Bissell, Joseph, 17, 23.  
Bissell, Josias, 23.  
Bissell, Joyse, 58.  
Bissell, Luke, 24.  
Bissell, Mary, 16, 23, 24, 33.  
Bissell, Mindwell, 24, 195.  
Bissell, Nathaniel, 7, 12, 23, 24, 87, 90, 95, 115, 119, 145, 195.  
Bissell, Nathaniel, daughter of, 84, 100.  
Bissell, Nathaniel, son of, 84.  
Bissell, Nathaniel, wife of, 14.  
Bissell, Samuel, 7, 8, 14, 16, 21, 24, 76, 77, 87, 90, 115, 145.  
Bissell, Sarah, 24.  
Bissell, Thomas, 8, 14, 16, 17, 23, 73, 75, 85, 87, 90, 115, 119, 144.  
Bissell, Thomas, son of, 86.  
Bissell, Thomas, wife of, 14.  
Bissell, Thomas, Jr., 145.  
Bissell, Thomas, Sr., 75.  
Booth, children of, 102.  
Bought Windsor, 7.  
Branker, Mr., 83, 109.  
Branker, Abigail, 68.  
Bronson, Abigail, 71.  
Brooks, Elizabeth, 28.  
Brooks, Joanna, 28.  
Brooks, John, 28, 87, 91.  
Brooks, John, wife of, 86.  
Brooks, Lydia, 29.  
Brooks, Marcy, 28.  
Brooks, Mary, 28.  
Brooks, Samuel, 28, 189.  
Brooks, Susannah, 28, 29.  
Brown (Brun), Abigail, 16, 34.  
Brown, Cornelius, 34, 121.  
Brown, Deborah, 34.  
Brown, Hannah, 16, 34.  
Brown, Hepzibah, 16, 34.  
Brown, Hester, 34.  
Brown, Isabel, 34.  
Brown, Jezabel, 67.  
Brown, John, 34, 121.  
Brown, Jonathan, 34.  
Brown, Lydia, 59.

- Brown, Mary, 16, 33, 34, 51.  
Brown, Peter, 7, 11, 29, 33, 34, 87, 91, 95,  
99, 115, 121, 146.  
Brown, Peter, wife of, 14.  
Brown, Sarah, 34.  
Brown, Thomas, 189.  
Bryant, Alexander, 118.  
Buckland, widow, 86, 100.  
Buckland, Abigail, 18, 26.  
Buckland, Elizabeth, 23, 25, 26.  
Buckland, Hannah, 18, 25, 26, 68, 100.  
Buckland, Hannah, child of, 86.  
Buckland, John, 26.  
Buckland, Martha, 26.  
Buckland, Mary, 18, 25, 26, 82.  
Buckland, Nicholas, 14, 25, 26, 87, 90,  
115, 119, 146.  
Buckland, Nicholas, daughter of, 84.  
Buckland, Nicholas, son of, 84, 85.  
Buckland, Sarah, 15, 25, 26, 61.  
Buckland, Temperance, 25.  
Buckland, Thomas, 15, 18, 25, 26, 68, 83,  
85, 117.  
Buckland, Thomas, Jr., 90.  
Buckland, Thomas, Sr., 90, 100.  
Buckland, Timothy, 7, 11, 18, 25, 26, 83,  
90, 95, 99, 115, 146.  
Buckland, Timothy, wife of, 11, 95.  
Buell (Bewel), goode, 78.  
Buell, Abigail, 27, 29.  
Buell, Deborah, 27.  
Buell, Hannah, 27, 60.  
Buell, Hepzibah, 27.  
Buell, Mary, 27, 52.  
Buell, Peter, 27, 117.  
Buell, Samuel, 27, 90.  
Buell, Sarah, 27, 87.  
Buell, Thomas, 89.  
Buell, William, 27, 29, 87, 90, 115, 147.  
Buell, see Puell.  
Bulkeley, Gershom, 130.  
Burah, John, children of, 101, 102.  
Burley, Mary, 71.  
Burnham (Burnum), John, 74, 149.  
Burnham, Naomi, 74.  
Burnham, Samuel, 149.  
Burnham, Thomas, 74, 115.  
Burnham, Thomas, Jr., 74, 149.  
Burnham, Thomas, Sr., 148.  
Burr, Samuel, 149.  
Burr, see Burah.  
Canada (Canad), child of, 102.  
Cartee, child of, 102.  
Carter, Abigail, 78.  
Carter, Caleb, 79.  
Carter, Elias, 82.  
Carter, Elisha, 82.  
Carter, Joshua, 79, 91.  
Carter, William, children of, 101.  
Case (Cass), John, 30, 91, 117.  
Case, Mary, 30.  
Case, Samuel, 30.  
Case, Sarah, 30.  
Case, Richard, 30.  
Case, William, 30.  
Cayton, see Layton.  
Chafen, David, children of, 102.  
Chalkwell, Edward, 81.  
Chapman, widow, 34, 87.  
Chapman, Edward, 34, 84, 85, 91, 115.  
Chapman, Elizabeth, 11, 20, 34, 96.

- Chapman, Hannah, 20, 34.  
 Chapman, Henry, 20, 34, 151.  
 Chapman, Margaret, 20, 34.  
 Chapman, Mary, 20, 34, 84.  
 Chapman, Sarah, 20, 34.  
 Chapman, Simon, 20, 34, 102.  
 Chauncey, Mr., 7, 12, 13, 14, 17, 87, 91, 99,  
     127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 186.  
 Chauncey, Abigail, 50, 197.  
 Chauncey, Charles, 50.  
 Chauncey, Isaac, 50.  
 Chauncey, Katherine, 50.  
 Chauncey, Nathaniel, 11, 50, 95, 115.  
 Cheever, Mr., 127.  
 Church, Samuel, 190.  
 Church members from Dorchester, 9, 94.  
 Church membership, 9, 94.  
 Church things, 9.  
 Clark, Mr., 170.  
 Clark, Mr., sister of, 78.  
 Clark, Capt., 87, 99, 135.  
 Clark, Capt., wife of, 95.  
 Clark, D., wife of, 10.  
 Clark, Daniel, 10, 18, 29, 74, 91, 95, 115,  
     119, 136, 137, 149.  
 Clark, Daniel, child of, 80.  
 Clark, Elizabeth, 29, 74.  
 Clark, Frances, 30, 66.  
 Clark, Hannah, 30.  
 Clark, John, 18, 29, 119, 150.  
 Clark, Joseph, 79, 82, 91.  
 Clark, Joseph, wife of, 77.  
 Clark, Josia, 150.  
 Clark, Josias, 18, 29.  
 Clark, Mary, 16, 29, 30, 64.  
 Clark, Nathaniel, 18, 30.  
 Clark, Samuel, 18, 30, 150.  
 Clark, Sarah, 18, 30.  
 Cloth, 87, 88.  
 Coggens, Bathsheba, 25, 195.  
 Coggens, Mary, 25, 195.  
 Collins, Nathaniel, 133, 134, 136.  
 Colt, John, 115, 119, 151.  
 Colt (?), Joseph, 119.  
 Communion, persons admitted to, 10, 94.  
 Contribution for poor in other  
     colonies, 86.  
 Cook, Aaron, 29, 91.  
 Cook, Abigail, 17, 30.  
 Cook, Eliakim, Jr., 88.  
 Cook, Elizabeth, 29, 74.  
 Cook, Hannah, 17, 30, 68.  
 Cook, Joanna, 29.  
 Cook, John, 17, 30, 119, 151.  
 Cook, Josiah, 17, 30, 119.  
 Cook, Lydia, 17, 30, 85.  
 Cook, Miriam, 29.  
 Cook, Moses, 29.  
 Cook, N., wife of, 95.  
 Cook, Nathaniel, 7, 11, 17, 30, 68, 87, 91,  
     95, 115, 119, 151.  
 Cook, Nathaniel, wife of, 10.  
 Cook, Nathaniel, Jr., 87.  
 Cook, Nathaniel, Jr., sister of, 87.  
 Cook, Noah, 29.  
 Cook, Samuel, 29, 81.  
 Cook, Sarah, 17, 27, 30, 65, 198.  
 Cook, Thomas, 119, 151.  
 Copley, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Cornish, Mr., 100.  
 Cornish, Gabriel, 87.  
 Cornish, James, 87.

- Cotton, Seaborn, 91.  
 Coult, see Colt.  
 Craa, child of, 102.  
 Cross, Hannah, 35.  
 Cross, John, 151.  
 Cross, Samuel, 34, 35, 87, 119, 150.  
 Crow, Christopher, 115.  
 Cummin, Daniel, 152.  
 Curtice, Elizabeth, 34.  
 Curtice, Henry, 34, 91.  
 Curtice, Henry, child of, 80.  
 Curtice, Nathaniel, 34.  
 Curtice, Samuel, 34.  
 Curtice, William, 118.  
  
 Dare, Sarah, 60.  
 Davis, child of, 102.  
 Deacon ordained, 11.  
 Death by burning, 8.  
 Deaths in Ellington, 101.  
 Deaths in Windsor, 77, 79.  
 Deerfield, 170, 171, 184.  
 Deming (Demman), children of, 102.  
 Denslow, widow, 83.  
 Denslow, Abigail, 18, 33.  
 Denslow, Abraham, 33.  
 Denslow, Benjamin, 33.  
 Denslow, Deborah, 18, 33, 75.  
 Denslow, Elizabeth, 18, 33.  
 Denslow, George, 33.  
 Denslow, H., wife of, 95.  
 Denslow, Hannah, 18, 33.  
 Denslow, Henry, 32, 75, 90, 115.  
 Denslow, Henry, wife of, 11, 18.  
 Denslow, Isaac, 33.  
 Denslow, John, 33, 90, 115, 119, 121.  
 Denslow, John, wife of, 88.  
 Denslow, John, Jr., 154.  
 Denslow, Joseph, 33, 154.  
 Denslow, Mary, 33, 64.  
 Denslow, Nicholas, 84.  
 Denslow, Rebecca, 33.  
 Denslow, Ruth, 18, 33.  
 Denslow, Samuel, 18, 33, 154.  
 Denslow, Susannah, 32, 60, 75.  
 Denslow, Thomas, 33.  
 Deputies chosen, 118.  
 Dewey, Anna, 30, 66.  
 Dewey, Frances, 30, 56, 66, 198.  
 Dewey, Israel, 21, 30, 66, 85, 88.  
 Dewey, Israel, wife of, 88.  
 Dewey, Jedediah, 30, 66.  
 Dewey, John, 78.  
 Dewey, Joseph, 21.  
 Dewey, Josiah, 30, 66.  
 Dewey, Thomas, 30, 40, 56, 66, 78, 80, 90, 198.  
 Dibble, sister, 94.  
 Dibble, Abigail, 31.  
 Dibble, Abraham, 88.  
 Dibble, Abraham, son of, 85.  
 Dibble, Ebenezer, 15, 17, 18, 31, 85, 90, 100.  
 Dibble, Ebenezer, daughter of, 83.  
 Dibble, Ebenezer, widow of, 73.  
 Dibble, Elizabeth, 31.  
 Dibble, George, 31.  
 Dibble, Hepzibah, 31, 44.  
 Dibble, Israel, 14, 31, 90.  
 Dibble, Israel, wife of, 14.  
 Dibble, J., 146.  
 Dibble, Joanna, 31, 82.  
 Dibble, John, 31.



- Dibble, Josias, 31.  
 Dibble, Martha, 31.  
 Dibble, Mary, 17, 31, 72, 73, 100.  
 Dibble, Mindwell, 32.  
 Dibble, Miriam, 15, 31, 39.  
 Dibble, Samuel, 14, 20, 31, 32, 79, 90, 154.  
 Dibble, Thomas, 7, 15, 20, 31, 73, 90, 99.  
 Dibble, Thomas, wife of, 10, 31.  
 Dibble, Thomas, Jr., 8, 72, 154.  
 Dibble, Thomas Sr., 10, 88, 94, 115, 153.  
 Dibble, Thomas Sr., wife of, 86.  
 Dibble, Wakefield, 18, 31, 121.  
 Dickens, Jeremiah, 154.  
 Dolman, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Dorchester, 9, 37, 38, 58, 66, 73, 94.  
 Drake, children of, 102.  
 Drake, Sergt., 163, 175.  
 Drake, widow, 10, 33, 94.  
 Drake, Abigail, 32.  
 Drake, Elizabeth, 18, 32, 74.  
 Drake, Enoch, 17, 32, 77, 152.  
 Drake, Hannah, 15, 32, 73, 99.  
 Drake, Hepzibah, 32.  
 Drake, Hester, 32, 101.  
 Drake, Jacob, 11, 33, 88, 95, 115, 135, 153,  
     192.  
 Drake, Jacob, father of, 33.  
 Drake, Jacob, mother of, 33.  
 Drake, Jacob, wife of, 11, 95.  
 Drake, Jo, wife of, 95.  
 Drake, Job, 8, 16, 32, 74, 83, 88, 90, 101,  
     115, 119, 152, 153.  
 Drake, Job, Jr., 88.  
 Drake, Job, Sr., 88, 153.  
 Drake, John, 8, 15, 16, 18, 25, 32, 90, 100,  
     115, 152.  
 Drake, John, wife of, 10.  
 Drake, John, Jr., 8, 19, 88.  
 Drake, John, Sr., 8, 82, 152.  
 Drake, Jonathan, 32.  
 Drake, Joseph, 19, 32, 83.  
 Drake, Lydia, 16, 32, 88, 100.  
 Drake, Mary, 18, 32, 33, 43, 74.  
 Drake, Mindwell, 32.  
 Drake, Ruth, 16, 18, 25, 32.  
 Drake, Samuel, 119.  
 Drake, Sarah, 77.  
 Drake, Simon, 16, 32, 152.  
 Dudley, William, 192.  
 Duper, Hannah, 29.  
 Eaton, children of, 101, 102.  
 Eaton, Daniel, 101.  
 Eggleston, widow, 88.  
 Eggleston, Abigail, 35, 36, 54.  
 Eggleston, Begat, 10, 35, 84, 90, 115.  
 Eggleston, Benjamin, 35, 77, 155.  
 Eggleston, Deborah, 36.  
 Eggleston, Hannah, 36, 77.  
 Eggleston, Hester, 36, 76, 196.  
 Eggleston, Isaac, 36, 188.  
 Eggleston, James, 36, 85, 87, 90, 108, 115.  
 Eggleston, James, wife of, 76.  
 Eggleston, John, 36, 81, 119, 156.  
 Eggleston, John, Jr., 156.  
 Eggleston, Joseph, 35.  
 Eggleston, Marcy, 35, 77, 82.  
 Eggleston, Mary, 33.  
 Eggleston, Nathaniel, 36.  
 Eggleston, Rebecca, 35.  
 Eggleston, Sarah, 35, 62, 72.  
 Eggleston, Thomas, 15, 35, 36, 88, 115, 121.

- Eggleston, Thomas, Jr., 156.  
 Eggleston, Thomas, Sr., 155.  
 Eliot, John, 12, 119.  
 Eliot, Joseph, 130.  
 Ellington, births in, 102.  
 Ellington, deaths in, 101.  
 Ellsworth, wife of, 95.  
 Ellsworth, Capt., child of, 101, 102.  
 Ellsworth, Lieut., 101.  
 Ellsworth, Benjamin, 20, 35, 119.  
 Ellsworth, Elizabeth, 16, 35, 77.  
 Ellsworth, Job, 35, 196.  
 Ellsworth, John, 18, 35.  
 Ellsworth, Jonathan, 18, 35, 119.  
 Ellsworth, Josiah, 16, 35, 75, 115, 154.  
 Ellsworth, Josiah, Jr., 155.  
 Ellsworth, Josias, 7, 35, 75, 88, 90, 119, 196.  
 Ellsworth, Josias, wife of, 11.  
 Ellsworth, Martha, 18, 75.  
 Ellsworth, Mary, 18, 77, 196, 199.  
 Ellsworth, Thomas, 18, 35.  
 Elmore, Edward, 115, 156.  
 Elmore, John, 156.  
 England, 34, 57, 72.  
 Eno (Enno), Abigail, 76.  
 Eno, Anna, 35.  
 Eno, Hester, 76.  
 Eno, James, 35, 76, 90, 100, 115, 119, 157, 192.  
 Eno, James, children of, 81.  
 Eno, James, wife of, 35, 82.  
 Eno, James, Jr., 76.  
 Eno, John, 35, 100, 157.  
 Eno, Mary, 100.  
 Eno, Sarah, 26, 35, 44.  
 Ensign, Sarah, 63.  
 Estabrook, Mr., 127.  
 Eton (Eten), Daniel, children of, 102.  
 Excommunication, 16.  
 Farmington, 130.  
 Farnsworth (Farmworth), Mary, 73.  
 Farnsworth, Samuel, 73, 158.  
 Filer (Fyler), Lieut., 8, 99, 100.  
 Filer, Lieut., wife of, 10.  
 Filer, sister, 94.  
 Filer, Abigail, 80.  
 Filer, Elizabeth, 36.  
 Filer, Experience, 36.  
 Filer, Jane, 36.  
 Filer, John, 36, 87, 117, 119, 157, 192, 196.  
 Filer, John, father of, 157.  
 Filer, Johannah, 81.  
 Filer, Samuel, 81.  
 Filer, Stephen, 81.  
 Filer, Thomas, 18, 36.  
 Filer, Walter, 10, 36, 87, 90, 94, 115.  
 Filer, Zerubabel, 14, 36, 87, 90, 117, 119, 158.  
 Filer, Zerubabel, son of, 84.  
 Filley, Abigail, 17, 18, 19, 36, 37, 77.  
 Filley, Anna, 17, 37, 38.  
 Filley, Deborah, 17, 36.  
 Filley, Elizabeth, 18, 36, 71.  
 Filley, Hannah, 15.  
 Filley, John, 18, 19, 21, 36, 37, 87.  
 Filley, Jonathan, 31.  
 Filley, Josiah, 37.  
 Filley, Margaret, 36, 196.  
 Filley, Mary, 18, 19, 36, 37, 76.  
 Filley, Samuel, 7, 12, 17, 18, 19, 21, 36, 37, 87, 90, 95, 99, 100, 117, 119, 158.



- Filley, Samuel, wife of, 11, 95.  
Filley, Samuel, son of, 84.  
Filley, W., wife of, 95.  
Filley, William, 7, 12, 17, 18, 36, 37, 77,  
87, 90, 95, 99, 115, 158, 196.  
Filley, William, wife of, 10, 18.  
Fish, William, 115.  
Fitch, James, 130.  
Fitch, John, 85.  
Fitch, John, wife of, 84.  
Fitch, Joseph, 115, 119, 157.  
Fitch, Thomas, 118.  
Flax, 87, 88.  
Flood at Windsor, 78.  
Fookes, Henry, 79.  
Ford, Ann, 74.  
Ford, Thomas, 10, 107, 110, 115.  
Ford, Thomas, wife of, 10, 80.  
Forward, Mr., 99.  
Forward, Joseph, 196.  
Forward, Samuel, 7, 12, 37, 87, 90, 95, 119,  
196.  
Foster, Mr., 38, 135, 136.  
Fowler, Abigail, 37.  
Fowler, Ambrose, 37, 90.  
Fowler, Elizabeth, 37.  
Fowler, Hannah, 37.  
Fowler, John, 37.  
Fowler, Jone, 37.  
Fowler, Mary, 37.  
Fowler, Samuel, 37.  
Fox, widow, 11, 84.  
Fox, Elizabeth, 34.  
Fox, Hannah, 49.  
French, Ephraim, 159.  
Fyler, see Filer.  
Garret, Daniel, 189.  
Garret, Joseph, 160.  
Gaylord, Deacon, 84.  
Gaylord, Abigail, 15, 43, 73.  
Gaylord, Ann, 41, 56.  
Gaylord, Benjamin, 16, 42.  
Gaylord, Eleazer, 17, 42, 87, 119, 190.  
Gaylord, Elizabeth, 19, 26, 42, 43.  
Gaylord, Hannah, 42.  
Gaylord, Hezekiah, 19, 42, 73, 86.  
Gaylord, Isaac, 42.  
Gaylord, Joanna, 42, 58.  
Gaylord, John, 11, 15, 19, 42, 43, 91, 95,  
116, 119, 162.  
Gaylord, John, son of, 81.  
Gaylord, John, wife of, 14, 81.  
Gaylord, John, Jr., 7, 87, 117, 162.  
Gaylord, John, Sr., 7, 87.  
Gaylord, Joseph, 14, 19, 42, 84, 91.  
Gaylord, Josia, 42.  
Gaylord, Martha, 16, 43, 75.  
Gaylord, Mary, 19, 41, 42, 43.  
Gaylord, Nathaniel, 42, 73, 87, 119, 162.  
Gaylord, S., 160.  
Gaylord, S., wife of, 95.  
Gaylord, Samuel, 7, 12, 14, 15, 19, 42, 43,  
75, 91, 95, 99, 100, 116.  
Gaylord, Samuel, wife of, 10, 85.  
Gaylord, Samuel, Jr., 162.  
Gaylord, Samuel, Sr., 162.  
Gaylord, Sarah, 15, 18, 42, 43, 95.  
Gaylord, Walter, 7, 11, 18, 42, 87, 91, 95,  
99, 115, 161.  
Gaylord, Walter, wife of, 11, 42, 82, 87.  
Gaylord, William, 10, 19, 42, 81, 110, 115.  
Gaylord, William, Jr., 41, 91.

- Gaylord, William, Jr., wife of, 82.  
 Gaylord, William Sr., wife of, 82.  
 Gibbs, Abigail, 43.  
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, 17, 43, 44, 197.  
 Gibbs, Experience, 17, 44.  
 Gibbs, Hepzibah, 17, 44.  
 Gibbs, Giles, 79.  
 Gibbs, Jacob, 8, 43, 84, 87, 91, 116, 164.  
 Gibbs, Jacob, Sr., 119.  
 Gibbs, Joanna, 17, 44.  
 Gibbs, Jonathan, 44.  
 Gibbs, Katherine, (Catherine), 44, 82.  
 Gibbs, Mary, 43.  
 Gibbs, Patience, 17, 44.  
 Gibbs, S., 160.  
 Gibbs, S., wife of, 95.  
 Gibbs, Samuel, 8, 15, 17, 19, 44, 87, 91, 99, 100, 116, 164.  
 Gibbs, Samuel, children of, 86, 101, 102.  
 Gibbs, Samuel, wife of, 11.  
 Gibbs, Samuel, Jr., children of, 102.  
 Gibbs, Samuel, Sr., 119.  
 Gibbs, Sarah, 43, 71.  
 Gilbert, Mathew, 118.  
 Gillett, 196.  
 Gillett, widow, 94.  
 Gillett, Abiah, 28, 40.  
 Gillett, Abigail, 39, 81.  
 Gillett, Anna, 37, 39.  
 Gillett, Benjamin, 40.  
 Gillett, Cornelius, 7, 11, 39, 74, 75, 87, 91, 95, 100, 116, 160.  
 Gillett, Cornelius, son of, 39.  
 Gillett, Cornelius, wife of, 11, 96.  
 Gillett, Cornelius, Jr., 119.  
 Gillett, Cornelius, Sr., 119.  
 Gillett, Daniel, 40, 74, 75.  
 Gillett, Ebenezer, 39.  
 Gillett, Elias, 40.  
 Gillett, Elizabeth, 40, 66.  
 Gillett, Hannah, 40, 66.  
 Gillett, Hester, 39.  
 Gillett, Jeremiah, 39, 161.  
 Gillett, Jeremy, 15.  
 Gillett, Joanna, 39, 42, 76.  
 Gillett, John, 39, 40, 66, 87, 91, 117, 161, 197.  
 Gillett, Jonathan, 7, 11, 18, 39, 40, 66, 85, 95, 160.  
 Gillett, Jonathan, wife of, 10.  
 Gillett, Jonathan, Jr., 18, 39, 87, 90, 99, 100, 116.  
 Gillett, Jonathan, Jr., wife of, 39.  
 Gillett, Jonathan, Sr., 10, 39, 86, 87, 90, 99, 116.  
 Gillett, Joseph, 8, 39, 40, 66, 91, 116.  
 Gillett, Josiah, 42, 76, 161.  
 Gillett, Josias, 15, 39, 76, 87.  
 Gillett, Marcy, 40, 197.  
 Gillett, Mary, 18, 33, 39, 40, 66.  
 Gillett, Meriam, 39.  
 Gillett, Nathan, 7, 10, 40, 87, 91, 99, 116.  
 Gillett, Nathan, children of, 81.  
 Gillett, Nathan, wife of, 83.  
 Gillett, Nathan, Jr., 160.  
 Gillett, Nathan, Sr., 160.  
 Gillett, Nathaniel, 39, 40, 66.  
 Gillett, Priscilla, 39.  
 Gillett, Rebecca, 40.  
 Gillett, Samuel, 39, 40.  
 Gillett, Sarah, 39, 40.  
 Gillett, Thomas, 39, 40, 85.

- Gillett, William, 39.  
 Goddard, Nicholas, 87.  
 Goffe, Abiah, 69.  
 Goffe, Hannah, 51.  
 Gold, Nathan, 118.  
 Goren, Henry, 75.  
 Goren, William, 75.  
 Grant, Mr., 94.  
 Grant, Abigail, 38.  
 Grant, Anna, 38.  
 Grant, Benjamin, children of, 102.  
 Grant, Elizabeth, 20, 38.  
 Grant, Hannah, 38.  
 Grant, John, 8, 14, 19, 20, 37, 38, 87, 90,  
     116, 196.  
 Grant, Joseph, 38.  
 Grant, Josiah, 38.  
 Grant, Mary, 19, 37, 38, 163, 196.  
 Grant, Matthew, 7, 9, 10, 24, 38, 40, 50,  
     78, 79, 84, 87, 90, 94, 96, 99, 101,  
     116, 118.  
 Grant, Matthew, mother of, 79.  
 Grant, Matthew, wife of, 84.  
 Grant, Matthew, Jr., 78.  
 Grant, Nathaniel, 38, 101.  
 Grant, Nathaniel, children of, 101, 102.  
 Grant, Nathaniel, Jr., children of, 102.  
 Grant, Priscilla, 47.  
 Grant, Samuel, 8, 14, 16, 37, 38, 78, 87, 90,  
     116, 192.  
 Grant, Samuel, Jr., 121, 163.  
 Grant, Samuel, Sr., 119, 163.  
 Grant, Sarah, 38.  
 Grant, T., 101.  
 Grant, Tahan, 8, 38, 84, 87, 90, 116, 163,  
     188(?)  
 Grant, Tahan, wife of, 15.  
 Grant, Thomas, 38.  
 Grant, William, 101.  
 Great flood, 78.  
 Greenfield, 158, 173.  
 Griffin, Abigail, 43.  
 Griffin, Anna, 43.  
 Griffin, Ephraim, 43.  
 Griffin, Hannah, 43, 62.  
 Griffin, John, 43, 91, 117.  
 Griffin, Mary, 43, 72.  
 Griffin, Mindwell, 43.  
 Griffin, Nathaniel, 43.  
 Griffin, Ruth, 43.  
 Griffin, Sarah, 43.  
 Griffin, Thomas, 43.  
 Grimes, goody, 101.  
 Grimes, John, 121.  
 Griswold, Abigail, 41.  
 Griswold, Ann, 41.  
 Griswold, Benjamin, 41, 119.  
 Griswold, Daniel, 41, 119, 159.  
 Griswold, Deborah, 27, 41.  
 Griswold, Edward, 41, 91.  
 Griswold, George, 41, 87, 91, 101, 116,  
     119, 159, 197.  
 Griswold, George, Jr., 119.  
 Griswold, Hester, 101.  
 Griswold, John, 41, 80, 119.  
 Griswold, Joseph, 41, 84, 87, 91, 117, 119,  
     159.  
 Griswold, Joseph, wife of, 87.  
 Griswold, Mary, 41, 56, 197.  
 Griswold, Samuel, 41.  
 Griswold, Sarah, 55.  
 Griswold, Thomas, 41, 101, 119, 159, 197.

- Gunn, Deborah, 41, 67.  
Gunn, Elizabeth, 41, 78, 82.  
Gunn, John, 41.  
Gunn, Mehitable, 41.  
Gunn, Thomas, 41, 82, 91.
- H., M., 174.  
Hager, 80.  
Haines, Joseph, 133.  
Hakes, Anna, 46.  
Hakes, Elizabeth, 46.  
Hakes, Eliezer, 46.  
Hakes, Gershom, 46.  
Hakes, Isaac, 46, 82.  
Hakes, Joanna, 46.  
Hakes, John, 46, 92.  
Hakes, Mary, 46.  
Hakes, Nathaniel, 46.  
Hakes, Sarah, 46.  
Halfway covenant, 12.  
Hall, John, 62.  
Hall, Josias, 62.  
Hall, Samuel, 62.  
Hall, Sarah, 62.  
Hall, Thomas, 62.  
Hall, Timothy, 12, 62, 88, 92, 95, 99, 116.  
Hall, Timothy, daughter of, 62.  
Hall, Timothy, wife of, 14.  
Hanford, Susanna, 54.  
Hanmore, Susannah, 28.  
Hannum, Susannah, 80.  
Hannum, William, 93.  
Hartford, 38, 40, 74, 108, 130, 135.  
Hartford swamp, 143, 187.  
Hawkins, see Howkins.  
Hawley, Joseph, 167.
- Hayden, Daniel, 45, 91, 116, 119, 165.  
Hayden, Daniel, son of, 85  
Hayden, Hannah, 45.  
Hayden, Mary, 45.  
Hayden, Nathaniel, 45.  
Hayden, William, 45, 91.  
Hayden, William, wife of, 81.  
Hayes, Deliverance, 63.  
Hayes, George, 167.  
Hayt, goode, 80.  
Hayt, Daniel, 45.  
Hayt, David, 45.  
Hayt, Jonathan, 45.  
Hayt, Nicholas, 45, 82, 91.  
Hayt, Samuel, 45.  
Hayt, Simon, 93.  
Hayt, Susanna, 45.  
Hayt, Walter, 93.  
Hayt, see Hoyt.  
Hayward, Ephraim, 16, 19, 46, 88.  
Hayward, Esther, 82.  
Hayward, Hester, 46.  
Hayward, Lydia, 19, 46.  
Hayward, Marcy, 80.  
Hayward, Mary, 81.  
Hayward, Rebecca, 46.  
Hayward, Robert, 7, 10, 46, 88, 91, 95, 116.  
Hayward, Sarah, 80.  
Hayward, Taphath, 46.  
Hayward, see Howard.  
Henbury, Arthur, 92.  
Higley, 150.  
Higley, Hannah, 73, 88.  
Higley, John, 8, 73, 167.  
Higley, Jonathan, 73.  
Higley, Katherine, 73.

- Hill, Mr., 110.  
Hill, Abigail, 47.  
Hill, Eleazer, 120.  
Hill, Elizabeth, 47.  
Hill, Hannah, 47.  
Hill, John, 47.  
Hill, Luke, 47, 92, 117.  
Hill, Lydia, 47.  
Hill, Mary, 47, 72.  
Hill, Sarah, 48.  
Hill, Tahan, 47.  
Hill, William, 93.  
Hillyer, Abigail, 62.  
Hillyer, Andrew, 62, 88.  
Hillyer, Ann, 73, 199.  
Hillyer, Elizabeth, 73, 74.  
Hillyer, James, 62, 73, 74, 167.  
Hillyer, James, wife of, 73.  
Hillyer, John, 61, 73, 92.  
Hillyer, John, Sr., 62, 81.  
Hillyer, Mary, 61.  
Hillyer, Nathaniel, 62.  
Hillyer, Sarah, 62.  
Hillyer, Simon, 62.  
Hillyer, Timothy, 61.  
Hodge, Benjamin, 61, 75.  
Hodge, Henry, 61.  
Hodge, John, 60, 75, 92.  
Hodge, Joseph, 61.  
Hodge, Mary, 60, 75.  
Hodge, Susanna, 60, 75.  
Hodge, Thomas, 60, 75.  
Hodge, William, 61, 75.  
Holcomb, Abigail, 24, 44.  
Holcomb, Benajah, 44, 91, 116, 120, 167.  
Holcomb, Benajah, Jr., 120.  
Holcomb, Deborah, 26, 44.  
Holcomb, Elizabeth, 35.  
Holcomb, James, 44.  
Holcomb, Jonathan, 44, 81.  
Holcomb, Joshua, 44, 91, 117.  
Holcomb, Mary, 41, 197.  
Holcomb, Mark, 120.  
Holcomb, Nathaniel, 44, 91, 167.  
Holcomb, Ruth, 44.  
Holcomb, Sarah, 44, 82.  
Holcomb, Thomas, 44, 82, 91.  
Holcomb, Thomas, child of, 81.  
Hooker, Mr., 131.  
Hooker, Samuel, 133, 136.  
Horton, Thomas, 93.  
Hosford, widow, 165.  
Hosford, Hester, 45.  
Hosford, Joanna, 78.  
Hosford, John, 45, 88, 91, 116, 165, 197.  
Hosford, Mary, 45.  
Hosford, Nathaniel, 45, 197.  
Hosford, Obediah, 45, 197.  
Hosford, Phillup, 45.  
Hosford, Samuel, 45.  
Hosford, Sarah, 45, 67.  
Hosford, Timothy, 45, 166.  
Hosford, William, 45, 165.  
Hosford, William, wife of, 79.  
Hoskins, widow, 10, 61, 85.  
Hoskins, old widow, 83.  
Hoskins, Anthony, 61, 75, 92, 116, 166.  
Hoskins, Anthony, daughter of, 84.  
Hoskins, Anthony, Jr., 119.  
Hoskins, Anthony, Sr., 119.  
Hoskins, Deborah, 75.  
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 61, 75.



- Hoskins, Grace, 61.  
 Hoskins, Jezabel, 61.  
 Hoskins, Jane, 61.  
 Hoskins, John, 61, 75, 80, 88, 119, 166.  
 Hoskins, Joseph, 61.  
 Hoskins, Rebecca, 61.  
 Hoskins, Robert, 61.  
 Hoskins, Thomas, 61, 92.  
 Hosmer, goodman, 74.  
 Hosmer, goodman, wife of, 74.  
 Howard, Ephraim, 164.  
 Howard, Lydia, 85.  
 Howard, see Hayward.  
 Howell, Mr., 151.  
 Howkins, Anthony, 47, 92.  
 Howkins, Anthony, child of, 80.  
 Howkins, Anthony, wife of, 81.  
 Howkins, John, 47.  
 Howkins, Mary, 47.  
 Howkins, Ruth, 47.  
 Hoyt, Mrs., 165.  
 Hoyt, Daniel, 81.  
 Hoyt, Mary, 47.  
 Hoyt, Nicholas, wife of, 82.  
 Hoyt, see Hayt.  
 Hoyt's (Hout's) meadow, 79, 173, 185.  
 Hubbard, Lieut., children of, 101, 102.  
 Hubbard, William, 93.  
 Huggin, John, 191.  
 Huit, Mr., 9, 79, 80, 93.  
 Huit, Mrs., 82.  
 Huit, Nathaniel, 80.  
 Huit, Sarah, 80.  
 Huit, Susannah, 80.  
 Hull, Elizabeth, 31, 42, 46.  
 Hull, George, 47.  
 Hull, John, 46.  
 Hull, Joseph, 46.  
 Hull, Josias, 46, 47, 92.  
 Hull, Martha, 46.  
 Hull, Mary, 38, 46, 58.  
 Hull, Naomi, 46, 74.  
 Hull, Rebecca, 46.  
 Hull, Sarah, 46.  
 Hull, Thomas, 46, 47.  
 Humphrey, Abigail, 47.  
 Humphrey, Hannah, 47.  
 Humphrey, John, 47.  
 Humphrey, Martha, 47.  
 Humphrey, Mary, 47.  
 Humphrey, Michael, 47, 92, 117.  
 Humphrey, Priscilla, 47.  
 Humphrey, Samuel, 47.  
 Humphrey, Sarah, 47.  
 Huntington, Christopher, 92.  
 Hurlburt (Hulbard), John, 78.  
 Hurlburt, William, 93.  
 James, Mary, 84.  
 Jeffery, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Jeffery, George, 48, 92.  
 Jeffery, Hannah, 48.  
 Jeffery, Mary, 48.  
 Jess, William, 92.  
 Jones, William, 118.  
 Joyce, Susanna, 45.  
 Judd (Judg.), Mary, 49.  
 Judd, Thomas, 133, 136.  
 Jury of inquest, 8.  
 Kelsey, Mark, 92, 168.  
 Kelsey, Mary, 39.



- Kelsey, Thomas, 188.  
 Kennard, John, 89.  
 Killingworth, 60, 74.  
 Kimberly, Eliezer, 133.  
 King Philips war, contribution at  
     time of, 86.  
  
 Lake, Robert, 190.  
 Lamson, Asubath, 72.  
 Layton, John, 86.  
 Layton, William, 86.  
 Leete, William, 118, 136.  
 Lewis, John, 66, 92, 171.  
 Lewis, John, son of, 85.  
 Lewis, Mary, 66.  
 Lewis, Samuel, 66.  
 London, see Lunden.  
 Long, Thomas, 156.  
 Loomis, 98.  
 Loomis, Abigail, 19, 49, 74.  
 Loomis, Anna, 73.  
 Loomis, Benjamin, 49, 50.  
 Loomis, Daniel, 16, 48, 77, 88, 120, 169, 199.  
 Loomis, David, 19, 48, 49, 84, 120.  
 Loomis, Ebenezer, 50.  
 Loomis, Elizabeth, 19, 46, 48, 49, 77.  
 Loomis, Hannah, 16, 17, 48, 49.  
 Loomis, Hezekiah, 19, 49, 121.  
 Loomis, Isaac, 19, 48, 49.  
 Loomis, J., 7, 19.  
 Loomis, J., wife of, 95.  
 Loomis, James, 48, 49, 83.  
 Loomis, Jeremiah, 49.  
 Loomis, Jeremy, 19.  
 Loomis, Joanna, 50.  
 Loomis, John, 8, 10, 15, 16, 19, 48, 73, 77,  
     83, 84, 88, 92, 94, 99, 116, 118, 120, 133,  
     135, 168, 169, 199.  
 Loomis, John, daughter of, 85.  
 Loomis, John, wife of, 10.  
 Loomis, John, Sr., 168.  
 Loomis, Jonathan, 19, 49, 120.  
 Loomis, Jos., wife of, 95.  
 Loomis, Joseph, 7, 11, 15, 17, 19, 48, 49,  
     73, 82, 86, 92, 100, 116, 120, 168, 169.  
 Loomis, Joseph, wife of, 11.  
 Loomis, Joseph, Jr., 88.  
 Loomis, Joseph, Sr., 82, 169.  
 Loomis, Joseph, Sr., wife of, 82.  
 Loomis, Josiah, 16, 49, 171.  
 Loomis, Lydia, 100.  
 Loomis, Mabel, 49.  
 Loomis, Mary, 19, 48, 49, 50, 76, 77, 86,  
     197, 199.  
 Loomis, Matthew, 17, 48.  
 Loomis, Mindwell, 49, 50.  
 Loomis, Moses, 19, 50.  
 Loomis, N., 19.  
 Loomis, Nathaniel, 11, 16, 19, 48, 49, 74,  
     77, 88, 92, 95, 99, 116, 120.  
 Loomis, Nathaniel, wife of, 11, 14, 96.  
 Loomis, Nathaniel, Jr., 170.  
 Loomis, Nathaniel, Sr., 170.  
 Loomis, Nehemiah, 50.  
 Loomis, Rebecca, 50.  
 Loomis, Ruth, 19, 49, 50.  
 Loomis, Samuel, 11, 19, 48, 50, 92, 98, 116.  
 Loomis, Samuel, wife of, 11.  
 Loomis, Sarah, 19, 48, 49, 50, 82.  
 Loomis, Stephen, 49, 121.

- Loomis, T., 16.  
Loomis, Thomas, 11, 16, 19, 48, 49, 76, 82, 88, 92, 95, 99, 116, 120.  
Loomis, Thomas, son of, 84.  
Loomis, Thomas, wife of, 11, 83, 95.  
Loomis, Thomas, Jr., 170.  
Loomis, Thomas, Sr., 169.  
Loomis, Timothy, 19, 48, 120.  
Ludlow, Mr., 93.  
Lundon, John, 88, 92.  
Lundon, John, wife of, 88.  
Lusk, Henry, 78.
- McKinstrey, Mr., children of, 102.  
Mansfield, J., 160.  
Mansfield, John, 120, 172.  
Marshall, Capt., estate of, 173.  
Marshall, Mr., 109.  
Marshall, David, 51, 173.  
Marshall, Edmund, 190.  
Marshall, Eliakim, 51, 120.  
Marshall, Elizabeth, 51.  
Marshall, John, 51.  
Marshall, Lydia, 16, 51.  
Marshall, Mary, 14, 51, 88.  
Marshall, Samuel, 11, 16, 51, 85, 92, 99, 116.  
Marshall, Thomas, 51, 120, 173.  
Marshfield, Priscilla, 78.  
Marshfield, Thomas, 109.  
Maskell, Abigail, 52.  
Maskell, Bethia, 52, 71.  
Maskell, Elizabeth, 52.  
Maskell, John, 52.  
Maskell, Thomas, 52, 83, 92, 117.  
Mason, Capt., 93.
- Mason, Mrs., 77.  
Mason, Ann, 78.  
Mason, Isabel, 23.  
Mason, Izrell, 23.  
Mason, Major John, 23.  
Mason, John, 118.  
Massachusetts, 73, 79, 108, 128, 136.  
Massaco, inhabitants of, 117.  
Mather, Mr., 135, 136.  
Mather, Atherton, 120, 171.  
Mather, Samuel, 120, 171.  
Matson, John, 174.  
Maudsley, Benjamin, 51.  
Maudsley, Consider, 51.  
Maudsley, John, 11, 51, 92, 95, 99, 100, 116, 172.  
Maudsley, Joseph, 51.  
Maudsley, Margaret, 51.  
Maudsley, Mary, 51, 88.  
Maybee, Nicholas, 84.  
Messenger, daughter of, 85.  
Messenger, Deliverance, 52.  
Messenger, Dorcas, 52.  
Messenger, Edward, 52, 92.  
Messenger, Nathan, 173.  
Messenger, Nathaniel, 52.  
Middletown, 130.  
Mihill, John, 191.  
Mills, John, 53.  
Mills, Mary, 52, 53.  
Mills, Peter, 88, 173.  
Mills, Samuel, 52, 82.  
Mills, Sarah, 53.  
Mills, Simon, 52, 53, 88, 93, 116, 117.  
Mills, Simon, wife of, 82.  
Moore, 98.

Moore, Deacon, 50, 86, 88, 92, 97, 118.  
 Moore, Deacon, wife of, 10, 94.  
 Moore, Abigail, 23, 50.  
 Moore, Andrew, 52, 92, 120, 172.  
 Moore, Deborah, 52.  
 Moore, Edward, 51.  
 Moore, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Moore, Hannah, 32, 51, 99, 100.  
 Moore, John, 7, 10, 11, 50, 51, 92, 109,  
 110, 120, 171.  
 Moore, John, wife of, 11, 95.  
 Moore, John, Jr., 88, 116.  
 Moore, John, Sr., 116.  
 Moore, Jonathan, 52.  
 Moore, Joseph, 51.  
 Moore, Josias, 51.  
 Moore, Mindwell, 24, 50, 195.  
 Moore, Nathaniel, 51.  
 Moore, Sarah, 52, 198.  
 Moore, Samuel, 51, 120.  
 Moore, Thomas, 51, 80, 109, 120.  
 Moore, Thomas Loomis, 99.  
 Morton, William, 120, 172.  
 Moses (Mosse), widow, 174.  
 Moses, John, 51, 88, 92, 116, 192.  
 Moses, Margaret, 52, 197.  
 Moses, Martha, 51.  
 Moses, Mary, 51, 52.  
 Moses, Mindwell, 52.  
 Moses, Sarah, 52.  
 Moses, Thomas, 52.  
 Moses, Timothy, 51.  
 Moses, William, 52.  
 Moulton, William, 116.  
 Napes, Ephraim, wife of, 101.

Nash, John, 118.  
 Newberry, Capt., 11, 71, 72, 74, 77, 91, 95,  
 99, 100, 101, 118, 133, 135.  
 Newberry (?), Capt., wife of, 77.  
 Newberry, Ens., 120.  
 Newberry, Mrs., 10, 88, 95.  
 Newberry, Abigail, 53.  
 Newberry, Ann, 74.  
 Newberry, Benjamin, 53, 116, 118, 174.  
 Newberry, Hannah, 53, 74, 83.  
 Newberry, Margaret, 53.  
 Newberry, Mary, 29, 51, 53.  
 Newberry, Rebecca, 15, 53.  
 Newberry, Sarah, 53, 69.  
 Newberry, Thomas, 21, 53, 74, 174.  
 Newell, Mr., 109.  
 Newell, Thomas, 81.  
 Newman, Ralph, 80.  
 Newton, Hannah, 57.  
 Newton, Jone, 22.  
 Northampton, 9, 50, 56, 75.  
 Norton, Mary, 63.  
 Norwalk, 68, 198.  
 Old, Jonathan, 54.  
 Old, Robert, 54, 91.  
 Old, Susanna, 54.  
 Old book, 22, 77.  
 Oldage Ann, 54.  
 Oldage, Richard, 82.  
 Olmstead, Nicholas, child of, 81.  
 Orton, Elizabeth, 53.  
 Orton, John, 53, 80.  
 Orton, Margaret, 53.  
 Orton, Mary, 53.  
 Orton, Sarah, 53.

- Orton, Thomas, 53, 91.  
 Orton, Thomas, child of, 81.  
 Osborn, Abigail, 54.  
 Osborn, Ann, 54, 62.  
 Osborn, Esther, 54.  
 Osborn, Hannah, 54. .  
 Osborn, Isaac, 54.  
 Osborn, John, 54, 120.  
 Osborn, John, Jr., 54, 175.  
 Osborn, John, Sr., 91, 116, 174.  
 Osborn, John Sr., son of, 84.  
 Osborn, Mary, 54, 77.  
 Osborn, Mindwell, 54.  
 Osborn, Nathaniel, 54.  
 Osborn, S., 183.  
 Osborn, Samuel, 54, 88, 120, 175.  
 Osborn, Sarah, 54.  
 Owen, Benjamin, 54.  
 Owen, Daniel, 53.  
 Owen, Isaac, 54, 55.  
 Owen, John, 53, 54, 88, 91, 116, 175.  
 Owen, John, son of, 83, 84.  
 Owen, Joseph, 53, 120.  
 Owen, Josiah, Sr., 120.  
 Owen, Josias, 53, 54, 77, 91.  
 Owen, Mary, 54, 55, 77.  
 Owen, Nathaniel, 53, 175.  
 Owen, Obediah, 54.  
 Owen, Rebecca, 53, 54.  
 Paine, Stephen, child of, 102.  
 Pall, Margaret, 53.  
 Palmer, 77.  
 Palmer, goodwife, 89.  
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 59.  
 Palmer, Hannah, 38, 59, 60.  
 Palmer, John, 60.  
 Palmer, Martha, 60.  
 Palmer, Mary, 59, 60.  
 Palmer, Nicholas, 59, 92, 93, 116.  
 Palmer, Nicholas, wife of, 81.  
 Palmer, Samuel, 21, 60.  
 Palmer, Sarah, 60.  
 Palmer, Timothy, 21, 59, 60, 89, 92, 116,  
     120, 179.  
 Palmer, Timothy, Jr., 179  
 Palmes, Edward, 118.  
 Parks, Hannah, 62.  
 Parsons, Abigail, 60, 72, 82.  
 Parsons, Bethia, 52, 59.  
 Parsons, Ebenezer, 60, 72, 92.  
 Parsons, Hannah, 60, 62, 63.  
 Parsons, John, 60, 72.  
 Parsons, Joseph, 60.  
 Parsons, Lydia, 59.  
 Parsons, Marcy, 60.  
 Parsons, Samuel, 60.  
 Parsons, Samuel, child of, 102.  
 Parsons, Sarah, 60.  
 Parsons, Simon, child of, 102.  
 Parsons, Thomas, 59, 60, 82.  
 Parsons, Thomas, wife of, 84.  
 Parsons, Thomas, Jr., 92.  
 Parsons, Thomas, Sr., 92.  
 Parsons, William, 62, 63, 92.  
 Partman, Elias, 93.  
 Patrum, George, 80.  
 Peirce, William, 190.  
 Pettibone, John, 62, 72, 92, 117.  
 Pettibone, John, wife of, 89.  
 Pettibone, Sarah, 62, 72.  
 Pettibone, Stephen, 62, 72.



- Phelps, Mr., 91.  
 Phelps, Mrs., 9, 94, 99.  
 Phelps, Abigail, 55, 56, 81.  
 Phelps, Abraham, 56, 57, 92, 116, 120, 178.  
 Phelps, Ann, 56.  
 Phelps, Cornelius, 56.  
 Phelps, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Phelps, Enoch, 61.  
 Phelps, Ephraim, 55, 178.  
 Phelps, Frances, 56, 198.  
 Phelps, George, 7, 10, 56, 88, 91, 108, 116.  
 Phelps, George, child of, 79, 80.  
 Phelps, George, wife of, 10, 56, 80.  
 Phelps, Hannah, 57.  
 Phelps, Hezekiah, 21.  
 Phelps, Isaac, 11, 21, 56, 57, 91, 116.  
 Phelps, Isabel, 55.  
 Phelps, Jacob, 56.  
 Phelps, John, 8, 55, 56, 57, 61, 77, 92, 178.  
 Phelps, Joseph, 7, 15, 56, 57, 89, 92, 117,  
     120, 179.  
 Phelps, Josiah, 61.  
 Phelps, Josiah, Sr., 121.  
 Phelps, Josias, 55.  
 Phelps, Mary, 25, 55, 56, 57, 195.  
 Phelps, Nathaniel, 21, 55, 56, 91, 121.  
 Phelps, Samuel, 55, 56, 83, 91, 160.  
 Phelps, Sarah, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 72.  
 Phelps, Timothy, 7, 14, 17, 21, 55, 56, 89,  
     91, 116, 120, 178.  
 Phelps, Timothy, Jr., 177.  
 Phelps, W., 92.  
 Phelps, William, 7, 10, 55, 56, 57, 72, 83,  
     89, 94, 99, 178.  
 Phelps, William, wife of, 10, 72, 85.  
 Phelps, William, Jr., 116, 120.  
 Phelps, William, Sr., 116, 120.  
 Phillips, George, 10, 85, 89, 94, 99, 116.  
 Phillips, George, wife of, 83.  
 Pinney, children of, 102.  
 Pinney, Mr., 7, 92, 94, 99.  
 Pinney, Mrs., 10, 94.  
 Pinney, widow, 177.  
 Pinney, Abigail, 58.  
 Pinney, Humphrey, 10, 58, 88, 116.  
 Pinney, Isaac, 58, 120, 177.  
 Pinney, Isibe, 101.  
 Pinney, John, 58, 177.  
 Pinney, Joyse, 58.  
 Pinney, Mary, 57, 58.  
 Pinney, Nathaniel, 55, 58, 59, 86, 91, 116,  
     121.  
 Pinney, Samuel, 58, 92, 117, 176.  
 Pinney, Samuel, daughter of, 101.  
 Pinney, Samuel, Sr., 120.  
 Pinney, Sarah, 15, 55, 58, 59, 72, 89.  
 Pitkin, Martha, 69.  
 Podunk, 107, 145.  
 Plymouth meadow, 108, 143, 171, 176.  
 Pomeroy, Calcb, 59, 92.  
 Pomeroy, Eltwweed, 59, 92, 116.  
 Pomeroy, Eltwweed, wife of, 82.  
 Pomeroy, Hepzibah, 59.  
 Pomeroy, John, 80.  
 Pomeroy, Joseph, 59.  
 Pomeroy, Joshua, 59.  
 Pomeroy, Marcy, 59, 81.  
 Pomeroy, Mary, 79.  
 Pomeroy, Medad, 59.  
 Pond, Hannah, 62.  
 Pond, Isaac, 59, 62, 83, 92.  
 Pond, Nathaniel, 59, 85.

Pond, Samuel, 59, 82, 92.  
Pond, Samuel, child of, 80.  
Pond, Sarah, 59.  
Pope, Thomas, 190.  
Poquonock, 159.  
Porter, Mr., 109.  
Porter, Ann, 41, 58.  
Porter, Hannah, 16, 57, 58.  
Porter, Hester, 17, 58.  
Porter, Hezekiah, 58.  
Porter, J., wife of, 95.  
Porter, James, 16, 57, 76, 89, 120, 176.  
Porter, Joanna, 58.  
Porter, John, 7, 16, 57, 58, 116.  
Porter, John, wife of, 11, 16.  
Porter, John, Jr., 7, 14, 20, 58, 89, 92, 176.  
Porter, John, Sr., 7, 57, 76, 80, 89, 92, 176.  
Porter, John, Sr., wife of, 79.  
Porter, Joseph, 58.  
Porter, Mary, 16, 37, 57, 58.  
Porter, Nathaniel, 16, 57, 89.  
Porter, Rebecca, 17, 58.  
Porter, Rose, 81.  
Porter, Ruth, 17, 58.  
Porter, Samuel, 16, 58.  
Porter, Sarah, 16, 20, 57, 58, 70, 76, 77.  
Powell, Alse, 76.  
Powell, Ann, 76.  
Powell, Thomas, 76.  
Prior, Ann, 62.  
Prior, Daniel, 62.  
Prior, Humphrey, 62, 89, 92, 179.  
Prior, John, 62, 179.  
Puell, Thomas, 89.  
R., A., 178.

Rainend, Matthew, 78.  
Randall, widow, 84.  
Randall, Abraham, 10, 63, 89, 94, 99, 100, 116, 180.  
Randall, Abraham, wife of, 10, 86.  
Randall, Mary, 63.  
Randall, Philip, 81, 83.  
Randall, Philip, daughter of, 56.  
Remington, Thomas, 92.  
Richards, James, 135, 136.  
Rising, Hannah, 89.  
Rising, James, 89.  
Rising, James, wife of, 83, 84.  
Rising, John, 89.  
Rockwell, 164.  
Rockwell, Abigail, 63.  
Rockwell, Anna, 80.  
Rockwell, Deliverance, 63.  
Rockwell, Elizabeth, 63.  
Rockwell, Hannah, 63.  
Rockwell, John, 11, 63, 84, 92, 116, 180, 198.  
Rockwell, John, son of, 83.  
Rockwell, John, wife of, 82.  
Rockwell, John, Sr., 83.  
Rockwell, Jone, 27.  
Rockwell, Joseph, 63.  
Rockwell, Josiah, 63.  
Rockwell, Lydia, 63.  
Rockwell, Mary, 17, 63, 70.  
Rockwell, Ruth, 15, 63.  
Rockwell, Samuel, 7, 11, 17, 63, 89, 92, 95, 99, 100, 116, 180.  
Rockwell, Samuel, daughter of, 84.  
Rockwell, Samuel, Sr., 120.  
Rockwell, Sarah, 15, 42, 63.  
Rockwell, Simon, 84.



- Rockwell, William, 79, 93.  
 Rockwell, Wilmot, 83.  
 Rossiter, Mr., 93.  
 Rossiter, Abigail, 81.  
 Rossiter, Bray, 107, 109, 110.  
 Rossiter, Elizabeth, 82.  
 Rossiter, Esther, 81.  
 Rossiter, Peter, 82.  
 Rossiter, Samuel, 78.  
 Rossiter, Timothy, 80.  
 Rowlandson, Mr., 131.  
 Rowlandson, Joseph, 133.  
 Rowley, John, 64.  
 Rowley, Martha, 64.  
 Rowley, Mary, 64.  
 Rowley, Thomas, 64, 85, 89, 92, 116, 117,  
     120, 180.  
 Rowley, Thomas, child of, 85.  
 Rulye, see Rowley.  
  
 Sacraments, time administered, 96.  
 St. John (Senchon), Isabel, 66.  
 St. John, Matthias, 93.  
 St. John, N., wife of, 95.  
 St. John, Nicholas, 7, 66, 89, 99, 117, 182.  
 St. John, Nicholas, wife of, 10.  
 St. John, Sarah, 80.  
 St. John, Thomas, 77.  
 Samways, Richard, 81, 93.  
 Samways, Richard, child of, 81.  
 Sanford, 184.  
 Saunders, 8.  
 Saunders, Christopher, 73, 93.  
 Saunders, Daniel, 73.  
 Saunders, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Saunders, George, 89, 181.  
 Saunders, George, child of, 85.  
 Saunders, Susannah, 73.  
 Saxton (Sexton), widow, 84.  
 Saxton, Francis, 65, 83.  
 Saxton, John, 8, 65, 72, 89, 184.  
 Saxton, Mary, 11, 65, 72, 95.  
 Saxton, Patience, 65.  
 Saxton, Richard, 65, 83, 85, 93, 198.  
 Saxton, Sarah, 65, 198.  
 Scott, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Scott, Tim, child of, 102.  
 Senchon, see St. John.  
 Sexton, see Saxton.  
 Shadock (Shattuck), Elias, 85.  
 Shadock, Hannah, 77, 89.  
 Share, widow, 183.  
 Share, John, 71, 83, 93, 183.  
 Share, Sarah, 71.  
 Shattuck, see Shadock.  
 Sherman, Samuel, 118.  
 Sherwood, Ruth, 44.  
 Silver, 87.  
 Simpson, William, 190.  
 Simsbury (Massaco), inhabitants of, 117.  
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Skinner, Gideon, child of, 102.  
 Skinner, Joseph, 8, 13, 21, 76, 89, 117, 120,  
     182.  
 Skinner, Mary, 68, 76, 198.  
 Skinner, Thomas, 21.  
 Smith, Ralph, 82.  
 Sparke, John, 190.  
 Stanley, Sarah, 42.  
 Stanniford, Mary, 71.  
 Stebbins, Mary, 42.  
 Stedman, Robert, 184.

- Steele, James, 133.  
 Stephens, Thomas, 191.  
 Stiles, widow, 183.  
 Stiles, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Stiles, Francis, 93.  
 Stiles, Henry, 65, 82, 93, 108, 117, 120.  
 Stiles, Henry Jr., 183.  
 Stiles, Henry, Sr., 183.  
 Stiles, John, 83, 93, 101, 117, 175.  
 Stiles, John, estate of, 183.  
 Stiles, John, wife of, 84.  
 Stiles, Margaret, 65.  
 Stiles, Mary, 65.  
 Stiles, Mindwell, 65.  
 Stiles, Samuel, 65.  
 Stiles, Sarah, 101.  
 Stoddard, Mr., 184.  
 Stoughton, Mrs., 180.  
 Stoughton, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Stoughton, Israel, 66.  
 Stoughton, John, 65, 181.  
 Stoughton, Mary, 65, 73.  
 Stoughton, Rebecca, 66.  
 Stoughton, Samuel, 65.  
 Stoughton, Sarah, 82.  
 Stoughton, Thomas, 65, 73, 89, 93, 117, 181.  
 Stoughton, Thomas, Sr., 82.  
 Strickland, children of, 102.  
 Strong, Abigail, 50, 64.  
 Strong, Damaris, 19, 65.  
 Strong, Elizabeth, 64, 65.  
 Strong, Esther, 75.  
 Strong, Experience, 36, 64.  
 Strong, Hannah, 16, 64.  
 Strong, Hester, 64.  
 Strong, J., wife of, 95.  
 Strong, Jacob, 64.  
 Strong, John, 8, 50, 64, 75, 89, 99, 117, 181.  
 Strong, John, wife of, 11, 83.  
 Strong, John, Jr., 64, 92.  
 Strong, John, Sr., 64, 92.  
 Strong, Joseph, 64.  
 Strong, Josiah, 64.  
 Strong, Mary, 16, 64.  
 Strong, R., 19.  
 Strong, Return, 8, 15, 64, 85, 89, 92, 117, 120, 182.  
 Strong, Return, son of, 84.  
 Strong, Return, wife of, 11, 95.  
 Strong, Return, Sr., 120.  
 Strong, Samuel, 64, 65, 121.  
 Strong, Sarah, 64, 85.  
 Sydenham, Francis, 188.  
 Tahan, 188.  
 Taintor, Joanna, 42, 76.  
 Taintor, Mary, 76.  
 Taintor, Micah, 185.  
 Taintor, Michael, 76, 120.  
 Talcott, John, 118, 133, 136.  
 Talcott, Samuel, 118.  
 Tapen, see Topping.  
 Taylor, Abigail, 16, 68.  
 Taylor, Anna, 80.  
 Taylor, Hannah, 81.  
 Taylor, John, 15, 68, 93, 120.  
 Taylor, Mary, 17, 68.  
 Taylor, Mindwell, 17, 68.  
 Taylor, Nathaniel, 21, 68, 101.  
 Taylor, Nathaniel, children of, 102.  
 Taylor, Samuel, 68.  
 Taylor, Sarah, 67.

- Taylor, Stephen, 7, 11, 15, 67, 93, 95, 99, 117, 120.  
 Taylor, Stephen, wife of, 11, 95.  
 Taylor, Stephen, Jr., 88, 186.  
 Taylor, Stephen, Sr., 88, 185.  
 Taylor, Thomas, 17, 68.  
 Teacher of the church, 50.  
 Terry (Tory), Abigail, 66.  
 Terry, Elizabeth, 66, 67.  
 Terry, John, 66, 67, 86, 93, 117.  
 Terry, John, daughter of, 84.  
 Terry, John, son of, 83.  
 Terry, Josias, 78.  
 Terry, Mary, 66, 67, 80.  
 Terry, Rebecca, 67.  
 Terry, Sarah, 67.  
 Terry, Solomon, 67, 86.  
 Terry, Stephen, 66, 67, 78, 93.  
 Terry, Stephen, wife of, 79.  
 Thayer, Isaac, 190.  
 Thomas, son of, 78.  
 Thompson, children of, 102.  
 Thompson, John, 93.  
 Thompson, John, child of, 80.  
 Thornton, Ann, 80.  
 Thornton, Priscilla, 80.  
 Thornton, Thomas, 80, 93, 110.  
 Thrall (Trall), Deborah, 67.  
 Thrall, Elizabeth, 67.  
 Thrall, John, 67.  
 Thrall, Martha, 67.  
 Thrall, Mehitable, 67.  
 Thrall, Phillip, 45.  
 Thrall, Thomas, 67, 121.  
 Thrall, Timothy, 67, 88, 93, 117, 120.  
 Thrall, Timothy, son of, 86.  
 Thrall, Timothy, Jr., 185.  
 Thrall, Timothy, Sr., 185.  
 Thrall, William, 85, 88, 93, 117.  
 Thrall, William, wife of, 86.  
 Tilly, Mrs., 107.  
 Tilton, Elizabeth, 67, 198.  
 Tilton, Mary, 67.  
 Tilton, Peter, 67, 93, 198.  
 Tilton, Peter, daughter of, 81.  
 Topping (Tapen), Thomas, 118.  
 Traharn, Alse, 76.  
 Trall, see Thrall.  
 Treat, Robert, 118.  
 Trumbull, Hannah, 88.  
 Trumbull, Jude, 88.  
 Try, Michael, wife of, 81.  
 Tucker, Mary, 72.  
 Tudor, Jane, 17, 68.  
 Tudor, Mary, 17, 68, 198.  
 Tudor, O., wife of, 95.  
 Tudor, Owen, 7, 17, 68, 88, 93, 117, 198.  
 Tudor, Owen, wife of, 17.  
 Tudor, Owen, Jr., 184.  
 Tudor, Owen, Sr., 184.  
 Tudor, Samuel, 17, 68, 88, 120, 184, 198.  
 Tudor, Sarah, 17, 68, 76, 198.  
 Vore, Abigail, 26.  
 Vore, Lydia, 30.  
 Vore, Mary, 22.  
 Vore, Richard, 10, 88, 93, 94, 99, 107, 109, 117.  
 Vore, Richard, wife of, 10, 94.  
 Wade, Rebecca, 53.  
 Wadsworth, Elizabeth, 67.

- Wadsworth, John, 118, 133, 136.  
Wadsworth, Mary, 65.  
Wadsworth, William, wife of, 82.  
Wakefield, Martha, 26.  
Wakefield, Mary, 31.  
Wakeman, Samuel, 130.  
Warham, Mr., 9, 13, 14, 83, 109, 129, 143, 172, 182.  
Warham, Abigail, 22, 68, 195.  
Warham, Hepzibah, 68, 79, 80.  
Warham, Hester, 68.  
Warham, Jane, 68, 198.  
Warham, John, 68, 69, 93, 117.  
Warham, Samuel, 79.  
Warham, Sarah, 64, 68.  
Warner, Robert, 133, 136.  
Warren, Abigail, 22.  
Warrener, Elizabeth, 64.  
Warrener, Mary, 64.  
Watson, Ebenezer, 17, 70, 120, 187.  
Watson, Hannah, 17, 70, 76.  
Watson, Jedediah, 17, 70, 120.  
Watson, John, 17, 70.  
Watson, Mary, 17, 70.  
Watson, Nathaniel, 17, 70, 187.  
Watson, Robert, 11, 16, 70, 88, 94, 95, 99, 117, 187.  
Watson, Samuel, 17, 70.  
Webster, widow, 80.  
Weller, Ann, 70, 199.  
Weller, Eleazer, 70.  
Weller, John, 70.  
Weller, Nathaniel, 70.  
Weller, Rebecca, 70.  
Weller, Richard, 70, 81, 93, 108, 199.  
Weller, Richard, wife of, 81.  
Weller, Sarah, 70.  
Weller, Thomas, 70.  
Welles, Asubath, 72.  
Welles, Hannah, 100.  
Welles, Jonathan, 72.  
Welles, Joshua, 72, 100.  
Welles, Joshua, wife of, 86.  
Wethersfield, 130.  
White, John, 133, 136.  
White, Nathaniel, 133, 136.  
Whiting, Mr., 109.  
Whiting, John, 133, 134.  
Wilcockson, Elizabeth, 65.  
Wilcockson, Hannah, 45.  
Willet, Daniel, 189.  
Williams, Mr., 109.  
Williams, Abiel, 71.  
Williams, Abigail, 71.  
Williams, Arthur, 94.  
Williams, Bethia, 71.  
Williams, Ebenezer, 72.  
Williams, Elizabeth, 71.  
Williams, Francis, 71.  
Williams, Hannah, 71, 74.  
Williams, John, 71, 72, 74, 94, 117, 188.  
Williams, John, daughter of, 82.  
Williams, John, wife of, 86, 89.  
Williams, John, Jr., 84, 94.  
Williams, Mary, 71.  
Williams, Nathaniel, 71.  
Williams, Rebecca, 71.  
Williams, Roger, wife of, 80.  
Willis, see Wyllys.  
Wilmot, wife of, 83.  
Wilson, Ann, 70, 199.  
Wilson, David, 71.  
Wilson, Isabel, 55.  
Wilson, Jezabel, 72.



- Wilson, John, 71.  
 Wilson, Mary, 71, 72.  
 Wilson, Nicholas, 71.  
 Wilson, Samuel, 7, 72, 89, 94, 188.  
 Wilson, Thomas, 72.  
 Wilton, Lieut., 9.  
 Wilton, widow, 74.  
 Wilton, David, 71, 74.  
 Wilton, John, 71.  
 Wilton, Mary, 51, 71.  
 Wilton, Nicholas, 71, 88, 94.  
 Wilton, Robert, 79.  
 Winchell, Abigail, 71.  
 Winchell, Benjamin, 70, 81.  
 Winchell, Christian, 71.  
 Winchell, David, 14, 70, 71, 88, 94, 117.  
 Winchell, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Winchell, Jonathan, 14, 71, 94, 117.  
 Winchell, Joseph, 70, 71.  
 Winchell, Martha, 70, 81.  
 Winchell, Mary, 70.  
 Winchell, Nathaniel, 20, 70, 93, 117, 187.  
 Winchell, Nathaniel, wife of, 11, 96.  
 Winchell, Nathaniel, Jr., 188.  
 Winchell, Phebe, 70, 83.  
 Winchell, Robert, 70, 84, 93, 108.  
 Winchell, Robert, wife of, 83.  
 Winchell, Sarah, 70.  
 Winchell, Stephen, 20, 71.  
 Winchell, Thomas, 70.  
 Windsor, 7, 9, 12, 15, 22, 23, 38, 39, 42, 50,  
     57, 64, 73, 79, 90, 115, 117, 118, 119,  
     127, 128, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137,  
     143, 192.  
 Witchfield, Mr., 85, 94, 109.  
 Witchfield, Mr., wife of, 82.  
 Witchfield, Mrs., 83.  
 Witchfield, John, 10, 117.  
 Wolcott, Mr., 8, 69, 76, 88, 99, 100, 135.  
 Wolcott, Mr., Sr., 94.  
 Wolcott, Mrs., 10, 95.  
 Wolcott, Abiah, 69.  
 Wolcott, Christopher, 83.  
 Wolcott, Daniel, 69.  
 Wolcott, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Wolcott, H, Jr., 88.  
 Wolcott, Hannah, 69.  
 Wolcott, Hr., wife of, 95.  
 Wolcott, Henry, 9, 69, 93, 110, 117, 118,  
     120, 186.  
 Wolcott, Henry, child of, 81, 83, 84.  
 Wolcott, Henry, wife of, 11.  
 Wolcott, Henry, elder, wife of, 82.  
 Wolcott, Henry, Jr., 69, 93, 117.  
 Wolcott, Henry, Sr., 82.  
 Wolcott, Joanna, 69.  
 Wolcott, John, 69, 117, 120, 186.  
 Wolcott, Josiah, 16.  
 Wolcott, Josias, 69.  
 Wolcott, Martha, 69.  
 Wolcott, Mary, 15, 32, 69.  
 Wolcott, Roger, 69, 120.  
 Wolcott, Samuel, 15, 69, 88.  
 Wolcott, Sarah, 15, 69.  
 Wolcott, Simon, 69, 93, 117, 120, 186.  
 Wolcott, William, 120.  
 Woodbridge, Mr., 129, 130, 131, 132, 134.  
 Woodbridge, Benjamin, 94.  
 Woollery, Richard, 191.  
 Wyllys (Willis), Joshua, 120, 189.  
 Wyllys, Samuel, 118, 136.

4230 072









University of  
Connecticut  
Libraries

---

